

ISLAM

SHARIA LAW AND JIHAD ARE
TREASON

Mona 16



HANGED

Atfeh 16



HANGED

Taranefi 19



**SODOMIZED
KILLED**



Fakhra: Disfigured at 22, committed suicide at 35

PROPHET MUHAMMAD: A MONSTER OF HISTORY

FIRST MUSLIM SAVAGE

Bukhari: V4852N220 “Allah’s Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, “I have been made victorious with terror”

Quran 3:151 "Soon shall We cast terror into the Hearts of the Unbelievers"



9/11 IS QURANIC VERSE 9:111 AND SHARIA LAW

ISLAM IS HATE CRIMES
ISLAM IS BLASPHEMY
ISLAM IS RACISM. ISLAM IS SEX SLAVES
ISLAM IS SLAVERY

RACISM AND SLAVERY ARE DIVINE ETERNAL INSTITUTIONS OF GOD.

This book is a compilation of articles that have been posted by me to major magazines and websites. There is much information that you will need in the fight against Islam. It is posted in word format as a document to make it easy to copy as well as copyable PDF. This will allow you to easily print out such articles as "Islam Is Hate Crimes" or "Teaching Islam To Children is Child abuse Hate Crimes" etc and bring them to your church leadership if they decide to conduct inter faith meetings with Muslims or political/media elites. This book is a take no prisoners, no political correctness (to say the least) examination of a very great, evil, political, military ideology - Islam masquerading as a religion. In most countries and (possibly soon in all counties) writing this book or possessing and reading it is a criminal act worthy of death or many years in prison.

All human beings, irrespective of race or color, are created equal in terms of rights and dignity. Assuming that one human being is lesser than another and worth being a slave or property of another person is abhorrent to civilized conscience. Slavery is one of the vilest institutions ever created by man. Slavery is a form of vile racism.

As this book will demonstrate: In Islam, God is a slaver, who sanctions enslaving other people by Muslims in the Quran. Prophet Muhammad was a slaver, who took 20% from the profits derived from the sale of slaves. He also owned 40 slaves. He beat and raped his slaves. He hated the Blacks and compared them to Satan. Some 120 million Blacks were murdered by Muslims, the greatest holocaust in history. Of hunted Black slaves, some 75% of them died on the way to Islamic markets. All Black male slaves were castrated. While most black slaves sent to the Americas could marry and have families, most of the male black slaves destined for the Muslim world were castrated. Millions more died in the unhygienic operation for castrating them, and **most of the black children born to the women were killed at birth**. It was noted that black slaves were castrated "**based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite**."

You will learn that slavery, raping slave girls, owning slaves, selling boys and women as trophies of war, sharing the booty (including slaves) obtained in raids and wars with Allah are all central teachings of Islam. Slavery was one of the major driving forces behind the expansion of Islam. After assuming his prophetic career, Prophet Muhammad enslaved large numbers of men and women, owned dozens of slaves, he sold many slaves as well as used the female captives as sex-slaves in addition to his dozen wives. Islam is a vile, evil cult, which has been embraced by today's civilized world's 1.2

billion people as the perfect guide to life and it's Prophet as perfect human being, the greatest apostle of God, a man of peace. Today, tens of millions of Blacks—whose forefathers were the worst victims of Muhammad's cult—also eulogize this man, and call themselves proud Muslims. There cannot be anything more shameful than this.

Following are the questions we will answer throughout this book:

WHY THE IGNORING BY AMERICAN POLITICAL AND MILITARY LEADERSHIP OF THE TEACHINGS OF THE QURAN/HADITH/ SHARIA LAW THAT LED TO THE MASSACRE OF 9/11 AND ARE BEING USED TO MURDER AND PLOT THE MURDER OF TENS OF THOUSANDS OF US SOLDIERS AND TENS OF MILLIONS OF US CITIZENS IS CRIMINAL?

WHY UNITED STATES, ISRAEL AND EUROPE ARE FIGHTING THE QURAN FOR THEIR NATIONAL SURVIVAL?

WHY MOSQUES ADVOCATING SHARIA LAW/QURAN/ HADITH TEACHINGS OF JIHAD/VIOLENCE/TERROR TO MURDER US SOLDIERS/CIVILIANS ARE GUILTY OF ACTS OF SEDITION/TREASON AND MUST BE SHUT DOWN?

WHY ISLAM IS THE MOST RACIST IDEOLOGY EVER CONCEIVED BY MAN? As you will read Arabs believe they are a superior race and have the right to rape, torture, kill because the Koran being in Arabic non Arabic speakers are inferior people and are to be treated like slaves. This is sanctified by God in the Quran.

WHY ISLAM IS THE MOST BIGOTED IDEOLOGY EVER CONCEIVED BY MAN?

WHY THE QURAN IS THE MOST HATE SPEECH FILLED BOOK EVER WRITTEN BY MAN (NOT GOD)?

WHY THE QURAN IS NOTHING MORE THEN A MANUAL OF MURDER AND TERRORISM?

WHY ISLAM IS THE MOST INHUMAN DISCRIMINATORY IDEOLOGY EVER CREATED?

WHY ISLAM SEEKS THE DESTRUCTON OF DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM AND ALL MANMADE CONSTITUTIONS?

WHY ISLAM WILL DESTROY MULTI – CULTURALISM: ONE OF THE GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION?

WHY FREEDOM OF RELIGION IN ISLAM IS FREEDOM TO PRACTISE ISLAM ONLY?

WHY GOD HATES ALL WOMEN BOTH MUSLIM AND NON – MUSLIM?

WHY A MUSLIM WOMAN IS THE PROPERTY OF HER MAN WHO CAN INPRISON AND DEPRIVE HER OF FOOD AND WATER, BEAT, RAPE AND KILL HIS WOMAN INCLUDING BEHEADING?

WHY MUSLIM MEN CAN OWN AND RAPE THEIR SEX SLAVES?

WHY MUSLIM FATHERS CAN MURDER THEIR CHILDREN IN SO CALLED HONOR KILLINGS?

WHY SEXUAL MOLESTATION OF CHILDREN IS A HOLY SACREMENT OF GOD?

WHY MUSLIM MEN CAN MARRY AND RAPE CHILD GIRLS EVEN AS YOUNG AS ONE DAY OLD?

THE MYTH THAT OUR MUSLIMS (AMERICAN) ARE BETTER THEN YOUR MUSLIMS (EUROPEAN).

WHY CRONY CAPITALISM IS CORRUPTION. CRONY ISLAMISM IS TREASON?

WHY ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD?

ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™ BOOK TRILOGY

There are 3 books that form the Islam Is Evil In The Name Of God™ Trilogy.

ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™

PROPHET MUHAMMAD: MONSTER OF HISTORY

ISLAM AND SHARIA LAW ARE TREASON: JIHAD IS TREASON

**These books are all available for free at
<http://www.godofmoralperfection.com/>**

CONTENT

COVER

The young women displayed on the front cover are just a small sample of the millions and millions of women/girls murdered, raped, brutalized by Islam - the greatest anti-women ideology ever created. For their stories go to: **Murdering a Quran**
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-199.htm> **Victims of the Iranian Jihad Savagery**
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-185.htm>

GUTS AND COURAGE TIME	9
IT WILL TAKE REAL GUTS AND COURAGE TO READ THIS BOOK	
TRUTH OF THE ISLAM BOSTON MASSACRE	11
MYTH OF MODERATE MUSLIMS	
ALL MUSLIM MEN ARE EQUALLY GUILTY	
THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH	
MURDERING A QURAN	20
ACID BURN A MUSLIM WOMAN OR MURDER CHRISTIANS, HINDUS, BUDDHISTS AND THERE ARE NO PROTESTS. BURN A QURAN AND THERE ARE VIOLENT PROTESTS WITH MANY DEATHS	
9/11 AND ISLAM'S CONQUEST OF AMERICA	
9/11 WAS THE GREATEST VICTORY IN HISTORY FOR ISLAM. THEY FLEW. THEY CRASHED. THEY CONQUERED.	24
ISLAM IS HATE CRIMES	30
Islam teaches Hate Crimes	
Will Islam Kill Multiculturalism, the Greatest Achievement of Western Civilization: The Greatest Civilization Ever Created By Man	44
OPEN LETTER TO CAIR (COUNCIL ON AMERICAN - ISLAMIC RELATIONS) AND ALL AMERICAN MUSLIMS	47
A MOMENT OF HISTORY	
CREATION OF A HATE FREE SOCIETY	
Little Girl Malala Yousafzai: An Existential Threat to Islam	58
The Taliban are not an aberration of Islam. They are Islam.	

ALLAH HATES ALL MUSLIM WOMEN HATE SPEECH AGAINST MUSLIM WOMEN	61
Equality for Muslim women will be the death knell of Islam	74
ISLAM IS RACISM THE ISLAMIC SLAVERY HOLOCAUST	81
ISLAM IS TREASON JIHAD IS TREASON SHARIA LAW IS TREASON	90
Teaching Islam to Children is Child Abuse Hate Crime	94
HOW CAN ANY REFLECTIVE, HONEST INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM?	103
KAFIRS ARE A RACE	111
I'M PROUD TO BE A MEMBER OF THE KAFIR RACE	
MY JIHAD PUTTING A HAPPY FACE ON EVIL	119
FROM ISLAM TO NAZISM TO COMMUNISM FROM JOSEPH GOEBBELS TO AHMED REHAB MY JIHAD OF HAPPY FACES MASKING EVIL	
Innocence of Muslims	139
A Disgusting, Despicable, Reprehensible, Offensive Movie	
Are American Muslims Better Than European Muslims?	
IF WE ARE NOT WILLING TO FIGHT FOR OUR FREEDOM THEN WE DON'T DESERVE TO BE A FREE PEOPLE. FREEDOM IS NOT ONLY ARIGHT- IT IS A RESPONSIBILITY THAT MUST BE DEFENDED FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS.	143
Are American Muslims Better Than European Muslims? PART 2	147
BANALITY OF EVIL: BANALITY OF SILENCE Lidice /Ležáky, Banu Qurayz, Boston Masacres	150
BEHEADING: ALLAH'S JUSTICE IN THE 21st CENTURY	157

Halal Slaughter of British Soldier on London Street	162
Islamic Sanctification of Rape and the Horror of Muslim Rape	165
Action Plan against Death Fatwa: Islam’s Extrajudicial Murder in the Name of Allah	170
START A CAMPAIGN TO Ban Incitement to Hate, Violence, Racism & Intolerance in America. Start with Banning the Quran and Islam!	176
ISLAM IS BLASPHEMY	181
ISLAM TEACHINGS OF HATE SPEECH, RACISM, MURDER, EXTERMINATION, WAR, TERROR, VIOLENCE, TORTURE, BOOTY, JIHAD, INEQUALITY OF WOMEN AND NON MUSLIMS WITH MUSLIM MEN, ANTI JEWISH, SLAVERY, RAPE, SEX SLAVES, ISLAMIC PARADISE, SHARIA LAW ARE BLASPHEMY	
Osama Bin Laden Is Dead but the Threat of Islam Lives On OSAMA BIN LADEN IS DEAD ISLAM IS NOT DEAD ALLAH IS NOT DEAD	199
ISLAM IS AS GERMAN AS OKTOBERFEST, BRATWURST, NUREMBERG SAUSAGES AND CHRISTKINGL (OR IS IT)	203
THE CITY OF HAMBURG, GERMANY IS COMMITTING CULTURAL SUICIDE	208
WHAT FREEDOM OF RELIGION MEANS TO A MUSLIM MAN	214
DANGER OF MUSLIM STUDENT ASSOCIATION (aka) THE MUSLIM BROTHERHOOD	220
THE 10 MOST DIABOLICAL EVIL TEACHINGS IN ALL HUMAN HISTORY	222
22 CATEGORIES OF ISLAMIC MURDER (51 Reasons Muslims Can Murder)	241
691 TEACHINGS OF IMMORAL DEPRAVITY	252

GUTS AND COURAGE TIME

IT WILL TAKE REAL GUTS AND COURAGE TO READ THIS BOOK

You are living in Germany when Hitler seizes power. Your next-door neighbor Jewish family is banging on your door begging you to grant him and his family refuge hiding them in the attic or cellar from the SS who are coming to arrest them. Would you let them in knowing that if they are discovered your family will be arrested and sent to a concentration camp?

This is a true test of courage. What would you do? This is the kind of courage you will need to stand against Islam. Most people would not admit the family. They would cower in their living rooms hoping that the family just goes away. Germans failed the greatest moral dilemma of their lives. 99.9% of our political, media, intellectual elites would refuse sanctuary so great is their moral cowardice. Some of them would even call the SS to come and pick the family up. By doing so, by refusing to fight Islam these elites are granting Islam respectability and legitimacy. They are doing a reverse Ronald Reagan who condemned the evil Soviet Union refusing to grant it respectability.

Tonight Molly Norris is banging on the doors of Congress begging for her Constitutional Rights to life, liberty and happiness. Tonight Jews are banging on the doors of European legislatures begging for protection from Muslim attacks and are being refused. They are being forced out of Europe in the 3rd mass exile. Gays are banging the corridors of justice for legal protection from Muslim attacks and are being refused. Muslim women are being beaten. Muslim girls are being honor killed. They are all banging on the doors of European parliaments and are being refused. Kafir women are being raped throughout Europe in Rape Jihad and are being refused protection. Christians throughout the Middle East/Pakistan/Indonesia are being persecuted/murdered enmass – they are banging on the doors of Congress crying for help and are being denied any assistance.

The ghosts of the thousands of Christians/Jews killed during the 60 massacres Muhammad committed in Saudi Arabia are banging on the doors of Western Civilization demanding justice. The 120,000,000 blacks and all the other 150,000,000 kafirs murdered by Islam are marching towards the Congress crying for justice. Rayhana bint Amr, (Massacre of Banu Qurayza), Saiya (Massacre of Khaybar) Juwairiya (Massacre of Bani Mustaliq) whose husbands, families were murdered and then personally raped by Muhammad to celebrate these victorious massacre victories and the millions of other kafir women raped throughout history by Muslim men in the name of the AntiGod Allah are crying out for justice. But all these tormented souls will never obtain justice. Their memory has been erased from history.

Today, we are faced with a stark choice between good and evil. By denying the existence of evil that is Islam, you become an accomplice to evil, coated by the evil of

Sharia Law, Quran, Hadith, Sira and prophet Muhammad. And in many respects just as evil if not more evil than those who follow Allah and his messenger. The reason is very simple. By standing against evil you become a shining beacon of guts and courage and others stand with you and others and others until you number millions and millions of good people – an unstoppable force that cannot be cowed nor defeated. Quoting a famous saying “Evil Triumphs When Good People Do Nothing.” This is true courage. This is the kind of courage it will take to read this book. You will never read a book like it.

The front and back covers are grotesque but reality. The picture of the Iranian woman hanging from a construction boom is dedicated to the millions of women murdered, raped, enslaved by Islam. (Read further for a summary of young women murdered by Islam in Iran.) It is dedicated to Sakineh Mohammadi Ashtiani who was recently condemned to death by stoning in Iran for adultery and 99 lashes for a picture showing her full face. (Goggle her name for her picture and story.) Only after a massive outpouring of outrage from the West did the Iranian government halt the stoning. It is important to understand that if there was no West, no America this poor woman would have been stoned to death. To truly understand the horrible suffering by boulders smashing your head read further about the stoning of a woman in front of her baby by prophet Muhammad. Stoning is Sunna in Islam – following the divine example of Muhammad. It is not an aberration. Lashing is an order from AntiGod Allah Quranic verse 24.2. It is not an aberration. Stoning and lashing are not an Iranian or Saudi version of Islam. Stoning and lashing are Islam. (Sakineh may have been given 99 lashes. There are conflicting reports.) Note Sakineh may still be hanged and if so the picture of the hanging woman will be how she will be strung up. Pray for Sakineh. The 3 men hanging on the back cover are gays – the reason why as President Ahmadinejad stated there are no gays in Iran. This is Sharia Law in action. The pictures of murdered/tortured Muslim women displayed further in this book are real pictures of real women murdered/tortured by Islam. They will be your daughters, wives, and mothers if you don't fight Islam.

Hanging is a very gruesome way to die. The humane method to hang someone (of course there is no humanity in hanging) is to break their neck by opening a trap door. This ensures instant death with little or no suffering. This hanging Iranian woman is strangled to death by a rope attached around her neck. Can you imagine choking to death, drowning in your mucus, hanging in midair at the end of a rope – a process that would take 15 to 30 minutes? What a horrible way to die. Can you imagine your daughter being dragged to the city centre, her hands tied behind her back, a rope lowered over her head, and then swinging in midair strangling to death? Can you imagine your daughter being buried in a hole then stoned to death? Can you imagine your daughter being whipped 100 lashes (basically a death sentence)? The questions that will be asked - how can 1.2 billion people believe in this evil? How can 57 nations be supporters of the AntiGod Allah? How can the President and Western political, intellectual, religious and media elites support such diabolical evil?

TRUTH OF THE ISLAM BOSTON MASSACRE

MYTH OF MODERATE MUSLIMS

ALL MUSLIM MEN ARE EQUALLY GUILTY

THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH

Bukhari: V4852N220 “Allah’s Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, “I have been made victorious with terror”





PROPHET MUHAMMAD: A MONSTER OF HISTORY

1400 years ago in Mecca, Saudi Arabia there was born a monster who unleashed a fire storm that has murdered 270,000,000 and raped tens of millions of women. This monster created his own god and fabricated a book called the Quran to justify his great crimes. The Boston and 9/11 Massacres were directly inspired by this madman. It is as if Muhammad's hand reached out of his grave in Mecca and detonated the bombs. As you will read -Muhammad was the first Muslim Jihadi - the first Muslim terrorist.

The greatest myth that's ever been perpetuated on kafir societies is the myth of the moderate Muslim. We are told that most Muslim men are peaceful, peace-loving people who only want to raise their families in the peaceful peace of Islam. The terrorist acts are being committed by a handful of "evil" Muslim men who are misinterpreting the teachings of the Quran – they are the "Great Misunderstanders" of Islam.

After 39 attempts since 9/11 to cause catastrophic damage to America, Islam finally succeeded on the 40th attempt: The Boston Massacre. The reality is that we can foil many attacks but all Islam needs to do is succeed once to cause mayhem. Even if 1000 attempted attacks fail, if Islam succeeds on the 1001 attempt then Islam wins and we lose and freedom loses.

THERE CAN BE NO ISLAM WITHOUT MUSLIMS THE MYTH OF SELF RADICALIZATION

The media is covering up, or at least ignoring, Islam's direct role in the Boston Massacre by re-creating the myth of self-radicalization. This myth revolves around the idea that a Muslim who is peaceful, peace loving and a good citizen magically "self-radicalizes" and becomes a kafir killing machine. Muslims claim (and the media supports the view) that the Quran is a book of pure peace and that Islam is the religion of true peace and that Mohammed, whom Muslims claim was the most exemplary example of mankind ever created by God is, therefore, the prophet of peace.

Were this true, the Brothers **Tsarnaev** – the Muslims who committed this atrocity – should, after reading the Quran and following perfect example of the Sunna of

Mohammed, have been “radicalized” to peace and love towards all men (and even women too). The hard fact that they set out to massacre members of their adopted society must, therefore, have nothing to do with Islam – “the religion of peace”(TM).

Faced with these “facts” the phenomenon of “self-radicalization” becomes a truly magical, supernatural and inexplicable event. Pundits and talking heads shake their sage locks in frank incomprehension and then proceed to speculate as to how these clearly deluded self-radicalizers were “let down” or “excluded” by the society they attacked.

But the question to ask is whether “self-radicalization” actually exists and, even if we allow that it does, whether it is entirely comprehensible if viewed in a different light and from a different perspective. To do so requires the deconstruction of the myth that **underpins** the myth of “self-radicalization”, the myth that Islam is a religion of peace.

The myth that Islam is a peaceful religion and Muslims are just like any other people is the greatest myth that’s ever been foisted on kafir societies. Yet it is always Muslims – and only Muslims, inspired by Islamic teachings, who commit senseless massacres of people in such an horrific manner. The following is just a mere fraction of the authoritative teachings of Islam. Teachings not of peace and love but of **murder, terror and destruction**.

Bukhari: 4852:220: “Allah’s Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, “I have been made victorious with terror”

Quran 3:151: “Soon shall We cast terror into the Hearts of the Unbelievers”

Quran 9:111: “Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Qur’an: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme.”

Quran 9:5: “But when the forbidden months are past, then fight and slay the Pagans wherever ye find them, and seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem (of war); but if they repent, and establish regular prayers and practise regular charity, then open the way for them: for Allah is Oft-forgiving, Most Merciful.”

Reading such verses **and believing in them** – and the many other similar verses found in the Koran, the supporting “sayings” of the hadith, the evidence of the Sirat, all of which the “good (or ‘true believer’) Muslim” **must** believe to be true (and seek to emulate) – does not amount to “self-radicalization”, the radicalization results precisely from **reading and believing** the Islamic Trilogy.

Thus, once we bust the myth of “the religion of Peace(TM)” we also bust the myth of self-radicalization. This should not come as a surprise – a myth, more accurately a

fantasy, built on a myth is appallingly fragile if confronted by real facts, rather than ideas assumed to be facts.

The media will be talking about the culprits, the Tsarnaev brothers from Chechnya, as “**misunderstanding Islam**”, or “**hijacking Islam**” or “**self-radicalizers**”. Indeed, CNN is already talking about how these Boston Massacre Muslim killers were “**self-radicalized**”. How they came to the USA and then became *unhappy* because they had no US friends. One of the brothers, Dzhokhar, stated on face book: “**he did not understand Americans**“. And then they became self-radicalized *ex nihilo* (from nothing) and decided to murder Americans, who had offered them refuge from Russian persecution. (What a puzzling and magical process, no wonder CNN does not “get” it!)

This is the same sort of dribble that the media posted after Faisal Shahzad attempted to blow up a car bomb in Times Square. The politically correct dribble that was put out by the media and political elites that Shahzad had emigrated to the US from Pakistan, failed to realize the American dream, lost his home to bank foreclosure and therefore became a radicalized jihadist.

We are now learning and will be **inundated** day in and day out with the Brothers’ entire life story. This white washing process has already begun by the **New York Times** calling them good students and athletics: <http://www.nytimes.com/2013/04/20/us/details-of-tsarnaev-brothers-boston-suspects-emerge.html?ref=global-home&r=0> Just good boys just trying to fit in.

Forget the real victims (those injured and maimed by their bombs) many of whom will be living in constant pain and without limbs. Now is the time of the Brothers Tsarnaev.

They are now folk heroes to the Muslim **Ummah** on the scale of Osama bin Laden and will be portrayed to us as “victims”. Don’t think otherwise, it’s already started. The questions will be asked – **what did we do that caused them to do these acts?** Or **How did we as a society fail them?** There won’t be any discussion whatsoever that the Quran is a manual of war, death and destruction. That is the reality surrounding Islam in our world.

What the media will be hiding is the fact that “self-radicalization” *doesn’t* happen out of nothing. **It happens thanks to Islam**. It is the Quran and the rest of the Islamic Trilogy, that form a manual for terrorism, that radicalizes Muslims and turns them into killing machines.

Killing the infidels is a divine duty for Muslims, says the **Quran** (2:217, 9/111). The Brothers Tsarnaev read this and the thousands of teachings from the Quran and Sunna (hadith and Sirat) of Allah ordering Muslims to murder, terrorize and slaughter kafirs – and being genuinely good Muslims they went out and killed, murdered, and slaughtered kafirs.

In the Islamic view Tamerlan Tsarnaev – the brother who was killed – is now in Paradise molesting his 72 virgins. His seriously wounded brother Dzhokhar will join him when he dies. The 3 murdered kafirs are in hell and damnation – their great criminal act was to be born kafirs and it was an act of piety for the Brothers Tsarnaev to kill them.

The reality of Islam is that however hard we try and succeed in foiling terrorist plots, they will eventually succeed in causing massacre and mayhem, just because the Quran-inspired radical Muslims see it as a holy duty and they are relentless in perpetrating the same. They have to “get lucky” just **once** to succeed – as they did in Boston.

The Media are going to inundate us with touching stories of Tsarnev brothers and how it went all wrong, thanks probably to **real** culprit **America**.

Let us, however, take a look at the Islamic views of these brothers.

Tamerlan Tsarnaev: “I’m very religious.” Tamerlan says he doesn’t drink or smoke anymore: “**God said no alcohol**”. He says: “**There are no values anymore**,” and worries that “**people can’t control themselves**”.

Boston bombing brother’s YouTube page features videos by **Sheikh Feiz Mohammed** who left **Australia** in 2005 to live in his father’s homeland, Lebanon, has a youth movement of 4,000. He called on Muslims to kill the enemies of Islam and exhorts his followers to seek the honorable death of the believer, quoting from narrations about the prophet Mohammed: “**They fight in the cause, they kill others – the enemies who fight Islam and they themselves are killed as martyrs**,” he said. He gives the example of a mujaheddin who fought in Bosnia in the 1990s who spoke of nothing but jihad and was killed on the battlefield. “**What a beautiful person to be associated with. Would you not like to be an associate of this person?**”

The Tsarnaev brothers are obviously devout Muslims and they were only following in the footsteps of Prophet Muhammad, obeying exactly the Quran, Allah’s and Mohammed’s teachings to murder the infidels – and of course to abstain from alcohol.

Muslim Platitudes: Muslims Are The “true victims” of the Boston Bombing.

Just as after the 9/11 attacks, we are now being inundated by main stream media elites with phony platitudes from Muslim leaders and organizations claiming revulsion of this massacre and in the next breath warning us all to watch out for an anti-Muslim “backlash”.

CAIR spokesman **Ibrahim Hooper** says, it’s unfortunate that “**Muslims are often instantly considered suspects in such attacks**.” [Care to speculate **why**, Mr. Hooper?] “**American Muslims, like Americans of all backgrounds, condemn in the strongest possible terms today’s cowardly bomb attack on participants and spectators of the Boston Marathon**,” said its national executive director **Nihad Awad**. “**We urge people of all faiths to pray for the victims and their loved ones and for the speedy recovery**

of those injured. We also call for the swift apprehension and punishment of the perpetrators.”

The Muslim Public Affairs Council also issued a statement condemning the blast. **“This is a horrible crime, and we call on all of us as Americans to work together to bring those responsible to justice,”** it said. To attack people on what is supposed to be a day of jubilation is **“criminal and inexcusable. This is a time for us to show resilience and calmness, as we come together to help the American public recover from this heinous act,”** said Salam Al-Marayati, MPAC president. **“Terrorism has no faith so it is irrelevant what the culprit... will claim as his affiliation. What is relevant is the crime of terrorism, which we as Muslims have been speaking out against. We have confidence in our country, the United States of America, to maintain its tradition of protecting minorities and all people subjected to hate or persecution.”**

No Islamist or other link has yet been confirmed. But **Sahar Aziz** of the Institute for Social Policy and Understanding (ISPU) think tank, said Muslims should be wary. **“Because the stereotype of Muslims as terrorists and disloyal has become entrenched within American culture, there is a strong likelihood that Muslims in America will face a backlash if the suspect... is a Muslim. ...Such backlash could take the form of hate crimes, mosque vandalization, evictions off of airplanes, school bullying, and scapegoating in certain media outlets,”** she told AFP.

In the midst of all these platitudes of American Muslim leaders and organizations, what Americans should also pay heed to is what **Abu Hamza al-Masri**, Egyptian born British Cleric, says about us:

“Killing a Kafir who is fighting you is OK. Killing a Kafir for any reason, you can say, itis OK – even if there is no reason for it. You can poison, ambush and kill non-believers. You must have a stand with your heart, with your tongue, with your money, with your hand, with your sword, with your Kalashnikov. Don’t ask shall I do this, just do it.”

No doubt many would regard al-Masri as a “radical” or even a nut-job; but the question arises: from whence do his ideas come. Al-Masri at any rate is sure, his ideas (according to him) come from Islam.

We will be flooded with inter-faith ceremonies with Muslim Imams proclaiming their great sorrow for all the poor murdered and injured kafirs (**whom Islam regards as vile sub-humans with absolutely no humanity and who are to be murdered, tortured, terrorized, enslaved, raped and whose souls are condemned to hell and damnation. For 691 morally depraved teachings**<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm>).

There are no kafirs in the Islamic paradise. There is no God for kafirs. Only the murderers of these Boston kafirs are guaranteed accession via Quran 9:111 to the “virgin delights of paradise”.

Of course, not one of the Muslim leaders mentioned above or any Imam will condemn *any* of those thousands of teachings.

What hypocrisy.

And shame on all those Christian ministers and Rabbis who stand with these Imams and representatives of killers and do not challenge them on what **Islam actually says**.

What of President Obama who's support of Islam brought the Muslim Brotherhood into the very center of US government, whose policies gutted homeland security, whose Homeland Security allows Saudi students unfettered access to USA, who banned from the FBI and military training manuals all mention of terrorism and Islam. The President stated that "**the future does not belong to those who denigrate prophet Muhammad**". The corollary being that the future only belongs to the Muslims. He is absolutely correct with regard to the murdered Bostonian kafirs. Their future ended at the hands of "**prophet Muhammad**". By supporting Allah and his messenger – the mortal enemy of the United States, the President is equally responsible for this massacre.

SILENT MUSLIM MEN ARE EQUALLY GUILTY

THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH

We hear countless times that not all Muslims are terrorists – that only a mere handful are involved in these acts. But all those Muslim men who do not repudiate the thousands of Quranic and Hadith teachings ordering as "divine acts" terrorism and the mass murder of kafirs are accomplices to these heinous acts. All Muslim men have free will to denounce and walk away from Islam or, if they can't do that, to unequivocally reject the violent anti-Kafir teachings it contains. All those that accept these teachings are also complicit – if "only" through accepting without challenge this evil preaching.

Quoting again – MPAC head **Salam Al-Marayati** said: "**Terrorism has no faith so it is irrelevant what the culprit.. will claim as his affiliation...**"

This is a lie. Islam *is* terrorism. Terrorism is the very essence of Islam. **Terror is central to its ideology.**

Quoting **Sahar Aziz** "**Such backlash could take the form of hate crimes, mosque vandalization, evictions off of airplanes, school bullying, and scapegoating in certain media outlets.**"

It's ironically funny that, even after Americans have been killed and maimed, the worst "backlash" (something that has never truly happened) he envisions involves some vandalization and bullying. A real "backlash", which I pray will never happen, would look like the ongoing Sunni-Shia fratricide that "graces" (e.g.) Pakistan. The further irony

is that Islam is the very epitome of hate crimes. The Quran is a book of hate that orders, as divine acts, hate crimes to be committed against kafirs. Allah is a god of pure hate. Muhammad was a psychotic “prophet” whose message was hate. See [here](#) and [here](#).

Quoting Salam Al-Marayati again: **“We have confidence in our country, the United States of America, to maintain its tradition of protecting minorities and all people subjected to hate or persecution.”** Sadly, there was no one to protect the victims of the Boston massacre from the Islamic hate that exploded among them. The US government was not there to protect them. They were left totally defenseless as Muhammad stretched forth his hand from his grave in Mecca to murder and maim. It seems that our focus on protecting minority rights (a good and proper duty for a freedom-loving state) has become **excessive** to the point where the **majority** is left unprotected from a vicious and violent minority.

All the Muslim leaders quoted above *understand* Islam. They are all guilty of being accomplices to this act of mayhem, if only by association. The following is what Freedom of religion means to these leaders. Freedom of religion in Islam is freedom to practice Islam only.

When you drive bank robbers to a bank and they run inside, blow the bank up and kill dozens, you are **EQUALLY** as guilty of those murders just as if you had gone into the bank and committed these acts yourself. Your hands are drenched in blood of all those murdered or injured in the bank robbery.

All Muslim men who do not repudiate the violent **teachings** of Islam as well as the violent acts of Muslims were in the “car of Islam” driving the perpetrators to the Boston Massacre. The blood of the 3 who died and the 176 injured is also on their hands.

5 years ago I wrote the following:

By Denying The Existence of Evil You Become An Accomplice To Evil. You Give Evil Legitimacy and Respectability.

By Tolerating Evil You Become An Accomplice To Evil. You Give Evil Legitimacy and Respectability.

You Have A Moral Obligation To Fight Evil.

The President/Congress Have A Moral and Legal Constitutional Duty To Understand The Very Grave Danger Islam Poses To Democracy/ Constitution.

By Denying The Existence of the Evil, that Is Islam – The Blood of The Next 9/11 And All Future Muslim Attacks Will Not Only Be On Their Hands But Also On The Hands of All Muslim Men, The Religious, Media, Intellectual Elites and All Others Supporting Islam.

They are all guilty of TREASON.

I am sorry to say that that evil has reared its ugly head once again – in Boston.

The Boston Massacre was the “next 9/11”.

Quran 9:111 is the most evil teaching in history. All those who **believe** 9:111 become evil. But all Muslims must believe in Quran 9:111 and all the other thousands of teachings of murder, terror, torture, rape, and slavery – otherwise they are no longer “true believer” Muslims. Therefore all such are evil and all are equally guilty.

Let me be clear, there are exceptions: Muslim women and children for a start – they form the largest groups of Islam’s victims. Then there are those ‘Muslims’ who do not believe these evil teachings – the Koran calls such Muslims “hypocrites” and commands the “true-believers” to fight them.

There is a sect within Islam that does repudiate all the violent teachings, they are the “Ahmadis” or “Ahmediyya Muslims”. They are considered “infidels”, “heretics” and even “apostates” by orthodox Sunni and Shia Muslims. In Pakistan they can’t even legally call themselves “Muslims” at all.

You cannot understand Islam without comprehending Verse 9:111 and the crimes of Muhammad.

Muhammad invented Islam and created his own God – the “Allah” of the Quran (the anti-God) and then pretended to receive divine transmissions from Allah via Angel Gabriel. In order to get men who were willing to fight, conquer and die on his behalf, Muhammad, through his fictional god, guaranteed his male followers external sex in Paradise, unlimited sex on earth with sex slaves and 80% of the booty from conquered kafirs. He cleverly concealed his evil ideology by wrapping Islam in a cloak of religious ceremony/practices. This is the true reality of Islam.

ALL MUSLIM MEN WHO DO NOT RENOUNCE THESE TEACHINGS AND LEAVE ISLAM ARE EQUALLY GUILTY AS ARE THOSE WHO SUPPORT ISLAM

The harsh reality in front of us is that unless and until we dis-illusion ourselves of such myths as “self-radicalization” and point the finger at the Islamic teachings (such as verses 9:111, 2:215, 9:5, 9:29) that inspire these ‘radical’ Muslims into perpetrating such senseless mass-murder of innocent infidels, attacks like the 9/11 Massacres and Boston Bombing will continue.

MURDERING A QURAN

ACID BURN A MUSLIM WOMAN OR MURDER CHRISTIANS, HINDUS, BUDDHISTS AND THERE ARE NO PROTESTS. BURN A QURAN AND THERE ARE VIOLENT PROTESTS WITH MANY DEATHS



Murdering a Quran is a capital offense in Islam. In our society, murdering a Quran is now worse than murdering human beings. At both the Republican and Democratic conventions NOT ONE candidate rose up and condemned the carnage against Christians that is sweeping the Middle East. NOT ONE. This is the moral depravity we have shrunk to as a people. We have lost our souls - our will to be a free people. This is also evidenced by our pathetic response to the rioting accompanying the movie "Innocence of Muslims".

While I do not support the burning of any book, even one as evil as the Quran - there is a great moral difference between burning pages and murdering human beings. The burning of a book, any book, is not worthy of any importance, but the burning of a person, any person, is grotesque.

The movie "Innocence of Muslims", the Danish cartoons of Muhammad, and burning of Qurans all led to hundreds of people being murdered, countless people beaten, and property destroyed.

A book is nothing more than a mass of wood chips that are processed at a paper mill into pulp - a mushy, watery solution and then turned into paper. A book has no nerve cells, feels no pain and has no brain to control senses (vision, hearing, taste, smell, and touch. - senses that can induce fear and horrendous pain.) When a book is burnt flames obliterate the pages turning them into ashes. Can you imagine the sheer, raw pain a woman feels

when acid is thrown into her face dissolving the skin and flesh to the bone. Can you imagine burning Christians in their churches - the pain and suffering of being burnt alive. Look at the following pictures of a murdered Christian and a Muslim women with no face. These are not crimes in Islam. As will be demonstrated in this book - the murder of non Muslims is not murder in Islam but divine, holy acts guaranteeing accession to a Paradise filled with virgins. You tell me how 1.6 billion people can believe in this evil - Islam that treats the burning of a book with murderous, mindless, outrage but praises mass murder and torture as holy, divine acts ordered by God.

To utilize Quranic teachings to justify terrorizing, torturing, incinerating, murdering humans is a crime - and as will be shown in article - "Islam is Blasphemy" - the ultimate blasphemy against God.

To truly understand the tyranny that is coming to our country, I have placed next - the article Little Girl Malala Yousafzai: An Existential Threat to Islam followed by my response to the movie "Innocence of Muslims", Death Fatwas, Start A Campaign To Ban Incitement to Hate, Violence, Racism & Intolerance in America, Islam Is Blasphemy, the order banning my book in Malaysia and the attempt to ban it in London and then the book divided into 2 parts.

MURDERING CHRISTIANS



100 million Christians are being viciously persecuted in Muslim lands. Young Christian girls are being abducted in Egypt, raped and forced to become and marry Muslims.

Christians churches are being bombed with many deaths. Where is the outrage against this genocide? Where are the millions marching in the street protesting this mass murder?

Islam is an ideology of hate. Islamic terrorism is of a ritualistic nature evidenced by Quran 47:4, 33:61, 8:12-15, 7:4 to mention just a few of thousands of teachings. The dead kafirs and their blood are human sacrifices: ritual offerings to Allah...To quote the eminent Islamic theologian Abu Hamza al-Masri "There is no liquid loved by Allah more than the liquid of blood" "Whether you do it by the lamb, or you do it by a Serb, you do it by a Jew, you do it by any enemies of Allah," he said. That drop of blood "is very dear."

The moral depravity of Islam is on display. A burning Quran is more important than the millions been brutalized by Islam. By our refusing to come to the aid of these oppressed - the moral depravity of our society is on display.

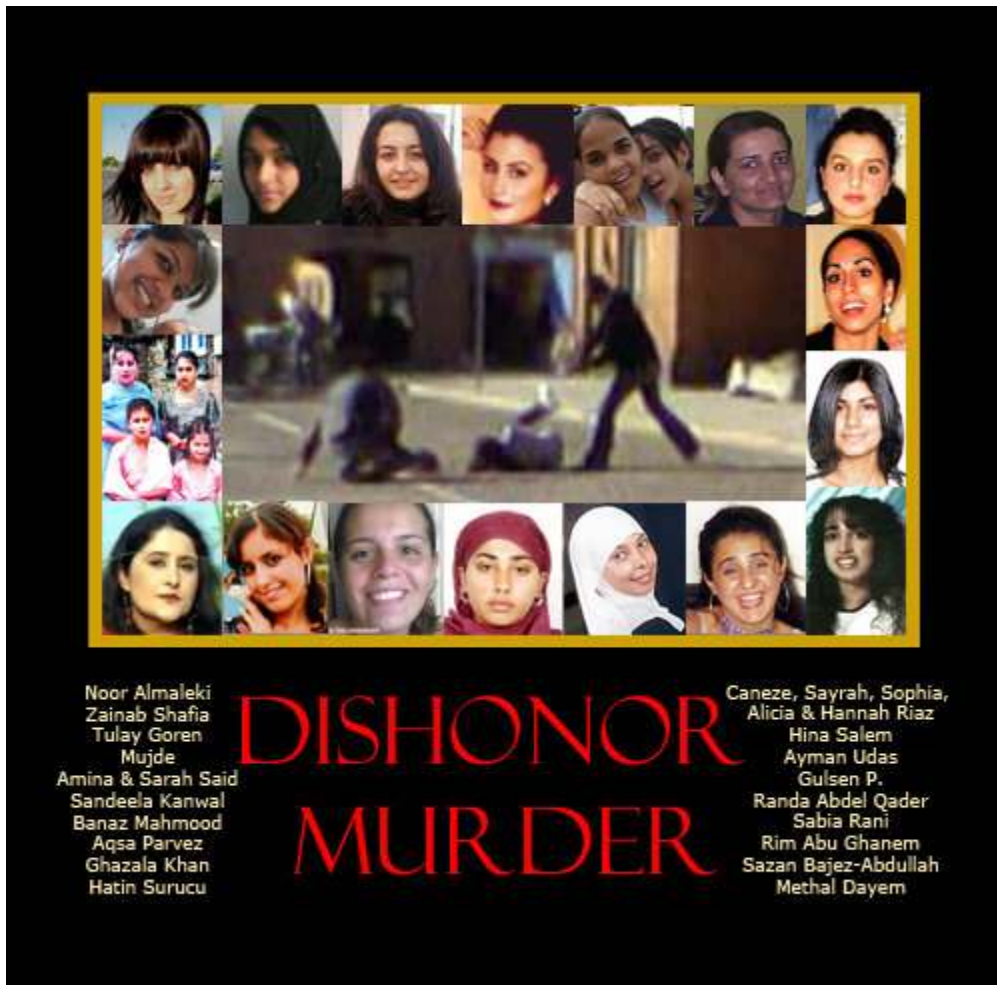
**ISLAM: GREATEST ANTI – WOMAN
HATE IDEOLOGY EVER CONCEIVED**
Acid Attack Victim Fakhra Yunus Commits Suicide In Rome



After 3 years of martial abuse Yunus fled her Muslim husband who then came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her in the presence of her 5-year-old son. Yunus became the face of violence against women in the country after Pakistani activist Tehmina Durrani, author of "My Feudal Lord," helped Yunus escape to Rome and get treatment for her disfigurement. Durrani said "I have met many acid victims. Never have I seen one as completely disfigured as Fakhra. She had not just become faceless; her body had also melted to the bone. Despite her stark and hopeless condition, the government of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan was not in the least God-fearing. She was provided nothing...but disdain...and trashed."

More than 7,000 deliberate burning attacks against women were recorded by the Progressive Women's Association of Pakistan in just two Pakistani towns between 1994 and 2008, the work of husbands who attack their wives as a form of revenge for refusing sexual advances or other proposals. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011, according to The Aurat Foundation, a women's rights organization. Because the group relied mostly on media reports, the figure is likely an undercount. Yunus is just one of tens of millions of women who have been raped, murdered, tortured, enslaved by Islam. (Go to page iviii for the stories of more woman murdered/disfigured by Islam. Read the book to understand Islam's sheer immoral depravity.)

DISHONOR MURDER



Muslim women/children are the property of their man. A Muslim man defines his so called honor by his woman and if she dishonors him - and he defines what this so called dishonor means - he has the FULL right granted to him by God to beat and murder her. Each of these women above were murdered by their fathers/husbands - many in the West for wanting to live their own lives under freedom . Google their names for their tragic stories. Beautiful women murdered by Islam. What kind of father could brutally murder his daughter. These killings are not an aberration of Islam. They are Islam.

9/11 AND ISLAM'S CONQUEST OF AMERICA

9/11 WAS THE GREATEST VICTORY IN HISTORY FOR ISLAM. THEY FLEW. THEY CRASHED. THEY CONQUERED.

IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THE STATUE OF LIBERTY WILL BE REPLACED BY A STATUE OF OSAMA BIN LADEN. TENS OF MILLIONS OF MUSLIMS WILL POUR YEARLY INTO NEW YORK TO PRAY AT THE 9/11 MOSQUE THAT WILL BE BUILT AT THE 3 TOWERS SITE AND CELEBRATE THEIR CONQUEST.

9/11 may soon be regarded as a proud event for Islam in modern history. As things have progressed over the past 11 years since the 9/11 attacks, it's just a matter of time before the Statue of Liberty in the USA will be replaced by a Statue of Osama bin Laden.

Millions of Muslims may be pouring into New York on every September 11 to pray for the perished 9/11 attackers as well as to celebrate their conquest of America. It should be noted that Muslims in the Islamic world and a majority of Western Muslims, openly or in their heart, have already rejoiced the death of the 9/11 victims. Even in London, Muslim groups have commemorated the "Magnificent 19" -- referring to 19 Arab terrorists who carried out the 9/11 attacks.

IN GOD WE TRUST WILL BECOME IN ALLAH WE TRUST

Stretching from Dearborn Michigan in the North to Los Angeles in the West to Miami in the South to New York City in the Northeast – an Islamic Steel Curtain is rapidly descending on the USA.

Behind this curtain will lie the blood of 2,976 innocent victims of 9/11 terrorist attacks; there will lie the graveyard of the worlds greatest civilizations that brought democracy and freedom to countless millions with the immortal declaration: **We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.**

The conquest of the United States by Islam during the past 11 years has been stunning. On the 11th anniversary of the 911 attacks, let us take a look at the state of affairs of Islam in America.

Islam has become mainstream and respected. Many church ministers and rabbis have embraced Islam in the guise of interfaith meetings. The elites of both the Republican and Democratic parties have brought Islam into both state and federal government power

structures. The Democratic Party's embracing of Islam was highlighted in organizing a massive Jumah prayer at its just-concluded National Convention in Charlotte, NC. Republican Chris Christie, a **crony of Islam** and corrupt politician, has appointed a Muslim into the New Jersey Supreme Court, and Rick Perry, Republican Governor of Texas, has introduced Islam into Texas Schools.

MOSQUES

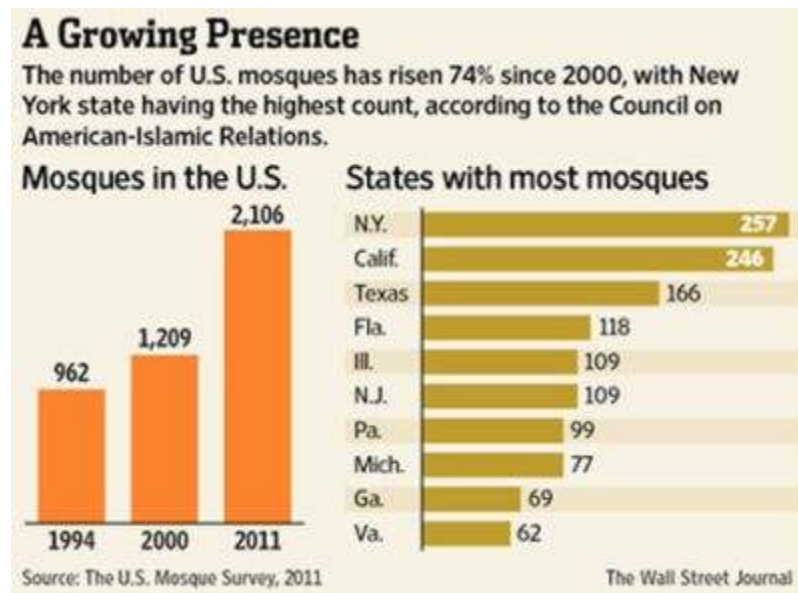
Mosques are monuments to Prophet Muhammad – a child molester, rapist, mass murderer, terrorist and torturer. And their number has surged to 2,106 today from 1,200 in 2000. New mega-mosques are being constructed all over the United States, with funding coming from overseas in most cases. It's been estimated that as many as 80 percent of American mosques have received funds from

Saudi Arabia, where the official state religion is radical Wahhabi Islam, and most of the 9/11 terrorists were Saudis. Many American mosques have been infiltrated by the Muslim Brotherhood—that seeks to establish an Islamic state encompassing the entire world to be ruled Sharia law.

A study by the Center for Security Policy found that more than 80 percent of U.S. mosques advocate or otherwise promote violence, aka Jihad. **"Of the 100 mosques surveyed, 51% had texts on site rated as severely advocating violence; 30% had texts rated as moderately advocating violence; and 19% had no violent texts at all,"** said the study. Below are a few telling passages from the report: Mosques that were identifiable using empirical measures "as shariah-adherent were more likely to feature violence-positive texts on site than were their non-shariah adherent counterparts."

"In 84.5% of the mosques, the imam recommended studying violence-positive texts. The leadership at shariah-adherent mosques was more likely to recommend that a worshipper study violence-positive texts than leadership at non-shariah-adherent mosques."

"Of the 51 mosques that contained severe materials, 100 percent were led by imams who recommended that worshippers study texts that promote violence."



"Fifty-eight percent (58%) of the mosques invited guest imams known to promote violent jihad. The leadership of mosques that featured violence-positive literature was more likely to invite guest imams who were known to promote violent jihad than was the leadership of mosques that did not feature violence-positive literature on mosque premises."

The ground upon which mosques are built is the conquered territory of Islam. Muslims pray 5 times a day inside and outside mosques to **spread bigotry and hatred of Christians and Jews**, which is in compliance with the Quranic command for subjugation or extermination of the Christians and Jews (9:29).

POPULATION GROWTH

Fueled by immigration, Muslim population is exploding in the USA. From the year 2000 to 2010, the census found that the number of Muslims living inside the United States increased by about 1 million to 2.6 million – a stunning increase of 66.7 percent. A survey conducted by the Pew Research Center back in 2007 discovered that 39% of all adult Muslims living in America were immigrants that had arrived in the United States since 1990.

This rapid influx of Muslims is reshaping communities all over America. For example, Muslim students now account for 10% of the total number of students in the New York City School District. And all over the country, many school districts **are now changing their school calendars** to observe Islamic holidays.

ISLAMIC HOLIDAYS

The list of religious holidays includes Eid al-Fitr, which marks the end of Ramadan, and Eid al-Adha, the festival of animal sacrifice to commemorate Prophet Abraham's sacrifice of his son Ishmail (Issac in Judaeo-Christian tradition). Some schools no longer administer tests on those holidays; others won't schedule school events, including sports activities, on the night before the holidays; and some districts are choosing to close their schools entirely.

INFILTRATION OF SCHOOLS

The ideology of Islam, which inspired the 9/11 attackers to destroyed thousands of American lives, has invaded American schools.

ACT! for America Education recently studied 38 textbooks widely used in 6th through 12th grade classrooms nationwide to teach about Islam. They published their findings in a new report, called "**Education or Indoctrination?**"

In virtually every school district in the USA, students are being taught that Sharia Law requires Muslim leaders to extend religious tolerance to Christians and Jews – that Muslims were extremely tolerant of those they conquered and allowed Christians and

Jews to keep their churches and synagogues and promised them security. Students are not taught that 30,000 Christian churches were destroyed during the first two centuries of jihad after (the Islamic prophet) Mohammed died. One book stated that the Koran granted women spiritual and social equality with men, and gave them the right to own and inherit property. Jihad means to struggle and to do one's best to resist temptation and overcome evil, acting only in self-defense.

American schools and parents, who take their innocent children on field-trips to mosques, unsuspectingly allow the Imams instruct them to recite the **shahada**, the Muslim declaration of faith which states: "There is no god but Allah and Muhammad is his messenger." This turns them **bona fide** Muslims.

SHARIA LAW

The indoctrination of American children in schools, both Muslim and non-Muslim, about the Sharia Law is starkly opposite to what the teachings of Sharia Law call for. Here are a few instances:

The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death. (Q Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, p. 334-35)

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Q Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, p. 42)

The punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. (Q Fatwa 3339, Part No. 22, p. 218-19)

The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning. (Q Volume 3, Part No. 3, p. 359)

The penalty for homosexuality is death. (Q Fatwa 4324, Part No. 22, p. 53-54)

Waging war against non-Muslims (jihad), even those who are peaceful, is encouraged so that other religions and atheism will be purged from the earth. (Q Volume 2, Part No. 2, p. 437-440)

Quite a constitution of peace and tolerance that Sharia Law is! To learn more about Sharia teachings, go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-119.htm>

In effect, Sharia Law seeks the destruction of the US Constitution. The 9/11 massacre and all other terrorists attacks by Muslims against US citizens are done in accordance with Sharia Law, Quran 9:111, and Jihad which is central to Sharia. Embracing Sharia Law amounts to treason against the US in effect.\

For a frightening detailed study of how Sharia Law has invaded Americas legal system and destroying the constitution, go to:<http://shariahinamericancourts.com/>
Indoctrination of our impressionable children in schools nationwide that Sharia Law is all good and noble is actually quietly paving the way for the destruction of the American Constitution, democracy and freedom, and rule of law. In Islamic parlance, Sharia Law in itself is a complete law-code for the governance of personal and national lives.

SHARIA LAW IN US ARMY

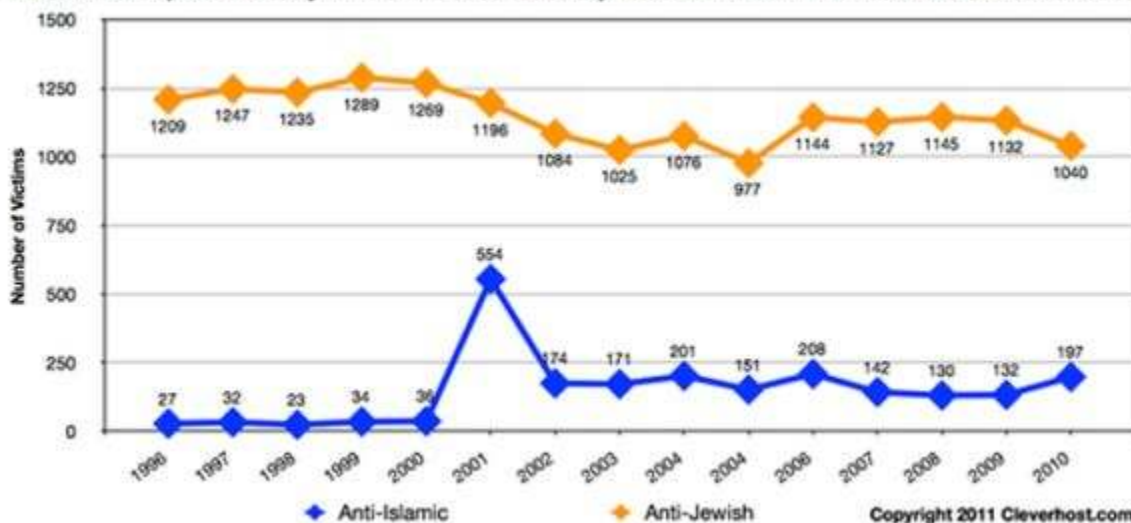
Over the past eleven years, the US army has adopted Sharia Law making criticism of Islam an offense. Desecrating the Quran is a capital crime for a soldier. The US Government has **banned all FBI training materials**, explaining the danger of Islam and terrorism, and all references to Muslim/Islamic terrorism have been removed. Dwight C. Holton, former U.S. Attorney for the District of Oregon, said: **“I want to be perfectly clear about this: training materials that portray Islam as a religion of violence or with a tendency towards violence are wrong, they are offensive, and they are contrary to everything that this president, this attorney general and Department of Justice stands for. They will not be tolerated.”**

There is also a dramatic infiltration of the US army by the Muslim Brotherhood, which is being **exposed by Rep. Michele Bachmann**.

HATE CRIMES

Despite all the Muslim noise about anti-Muslim hate crimes in America since the 9/11 attacks, there has been no escalation of hate crimes against Muslims. Instead, Jews are the biggest target of hate crimes, which rarely make headlines, and those crimes are often perpetrated by Muslims and their Leftist-Marxist buddies.

FBI Hate Crime Reports Summary 1996-2010: Hate Crimes Reported with Victims of Anti-Jewish or Anti-Islamic Bias Motivation



Conclusion

The Western Civilization is in the death-clutch of the Islamic python and it is being slowly devoured alive. Our elites are busy heaping praise on Islam even as its digestive juices are dissolving freedom and democracy.

In 10 short years, America has gone from being a victim of Islamic terrorism to being viewed – in the eyes of many civil libertarians, leftists, atheists and feminists – as the perpetrator of "crimes against humanity" – especially against Islam and Muslims. This

school of thinking is aiding the rapid Islamization of America and her sister liberal-democratic nations of the West in the post-9/11 era. Yet, when the Coptic Christians of Egypt, Hindus and Sikhs of Pakistan and Afghanistan, and non-Muslim minorities all over the Islamic world are discriminated against, oppressed, terrorized, mass-murdered, and ethnically – the same civil libertarians, leftists, atheists and feminists found to maintain utter silence. When thousands of young Muslim girls are circumcised in America and other Western countries – forget about those in Islamic ones – which deny them their natural womanhood and sexuality, not a single feminist would utter a word against this horror practice. And if some do, the so-called true feminists and their leftist-liberal colleagues will join the chorus with Muslims to condemn them as Islamophobes and racists.

We are not at war with Islam. Instead, Islam has brought war upon us through the 9/11 attacks, if not even earlier. Indeed, Islam has been at war with the non-Muslim humanity for the past 1,400 years. And make no mistake about the reality we face: Osama's death means nothing, the 9/11 tragedy was a small thing than the dire consequence of Islamization of America and the West that comes ahead. The Islamic project, initiated long before the 9/11 attacks were to destroy the West from within. The 9/11 wake-up call has not reversed the tide. Instead, it has clearly accelerated the process. As things have progressed over the past 11 years since the 9/11 attacks, we are on course of being on the losing side of the Islamic project, with ensuing loss of our enlightened and humane civilization, our democracy and freedom, that we achieved and defended by the life and blood of millions of valiant martyrs. Osama has certainly started smiling in his grave.

ISLAM IS HATE CRIMES

Islam teaches Hate Crimes

The American Declaration of Independence and the United States Bill of Rights are the most important declarations of humanity in history:

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

These are powerful, timeless words. They stand as a beacon for all humanity. These words are not only the Constitution of the United States – they are declaration for ALL mankind. EVERY HUMAN BEING has the full Constitutional, human right to equality and unalienable rights – Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

There can be no life without liberty and no liberty without life. Freedom of speech and freedom of the press are the very essence of liberty. These freedoms are the very essence of humanity. The imposition of Islamic totalitarianism will be the death knell of liberty.

The constitution does not include the words; **Love Thy Neighbor As You would Love Thyself nor Do Unto Others As you Would Have them Do Unto You.**

Freedom of speech gives you the full right to demean, make fun of and even speak racial slurs against any person or group. But this does not mean that there are no consequences to such actions. Sports casters have been fired for uttering racial slurs. Media/political personalities have been condemned for degrading remarks. In the American **legal system**,

“Hate speech is defined as a communication that carries no meaning other than the expression of hatred for some group, especially in circumstances in which the communication is likely to provoke violence. It is an incitement to hatred primarily against a group of persons defined in terms of race, ethnicity, national origin, gender, religion, sexual orientation, and the like. Hate speech can be any form of expression regarded as offensive to racial, ethnic and religious groups and other discrete minorities or to women.”

Hatred is demeaning to human dignity – for both the hater and the hated. Yet, abhorrent as hate speech is, it is not **necessarily** a criminal act. Hate speech that calls for violence, murdering, terrorizing, enslaving or torturing of any individual or groups is criminal and such speech amounts to a hate crime – it is a **criminal act**.

Islam is a cesspool of literally thousands of teachings contained in the Quran and Sunna of ‘prophet Muhammad’ that amount to hate crimes. Just as Hitler laid the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Jews in Mein Kampf, so Islam creates the moral, intellectual and religious justification for the various hate crimes of extermination,

murder, torture, terrorization, looting, pillaging, rape and enslavement directed at “kaffirs” (non-Muslims), apostates from Islam, gays and kafir women and children.

MUSLIM DAILY PRAYER IS AN EXAMPLE OF ISLAM'S HATE CRIMES

When Muslims Pray 5 Times A Day Inside Mosques (and Outside) or at home they utter words that express:

Bigotry and hatred of the Christians and Jews.

The Moral and Intellectual Foundation For The Extermination of Christians and Jews.

The words uttered are an incitement to the destruction of our right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. When Muslim-Americans utter these words they amount to treason.

REALITY TIME

Muslims make much of the “universal brotherhood of Islam”, but it is important to note that this “universal brotherhood” does not extend beyond the practitioners of Islam – just ask the non-Muslim minority populations in any majority-Muslim Country. But even **that** limitation is insufficient: whilst the Islamic ideal may be a “universal brotherhood of Muslims” such a condition only pertained during Mohammed's life-time. Almost as soon as he died, this concept (if it had even been formulated at the time) broke down in the “Riddah wars”, continued with assassinations of three of the four “rightly guided Caliphs” and developed into the perpetual Sunni-Shia fratricide. Throughout history this or that Muslim sect or dynasty declared their rivals to be infidels or apostates to facilitate making war on them and in modern times the more orthodox Sunni sects such as the Wahhabis and Salafis are killing those they deem “not Muslim enough”. Thus history tells us that the concept of a “universal brotherhood of Muslims” was and remains just that – a concept. **The reality is very, very different.**

Thus we can say that **there is no peace and brotherhood in Islam. Its all just hatred of Christians, Jews and the “wrong sort” of Muslims.**

For all you Christians and Jews attending interfaith meetings with Muslims; for all schools, teachers and parents who take innocent children on field trips to Mosques and incredibly **instruct them to recite the *shahada***, (the Muslim declaration of faith) which states: “***There is no god but the god and Mohammed is the messenger of god***”, all politicians who have Imams open meetings or legislative session;, you are all enabling, in your small ways, the evil reality of Muslim prayers.

Since the Quran is purportedly written by “the god” (**note:** Allah just means “the god”), Muslims are praying back to their god **five times a day** Allah's self-confessed bigotry and hatred towards Christians and Jews.

In their **daily prayers**, Muslims have to repeat the following from the Quran multiple times:

Surah 1:6-7 **“Guide us to the straight path, the path of those whom You have favored, Not of those who have incurred your wrath, nor of those who have gone astray.”**

These relatively innocuous words, however, are anything but. Muslims understand **“those who have incurred your wrath”** to be **“the Jews”** and **“those who have gone astray”** to be **“the Christians”** and of course, it is the Muslims who are on the **“straight and narrow”** and thus have Allah's favour.

Such an utterance is extremely bigoted and hateful. When the same is uttered as part of sacred prayers to god, it becomes even more hateful and worth censuring. And Friday prayers are even worse, because Muslims also have to recite Surah 62 (The Friday Congregation) and Surah 63 (The Hypocrites). Surah 62 specifically condemns polytheists as being **“in gross error”**, and Jews are compared to **“a donkey laden with books”**. Surah 63 condemns **“hypocrites”** (here those who have renounced their Muslim faith or who aren't fully orthodox) as: **“They are the enemy. Guard yourself against them.”**

Comparing a people to **“donkeys”** is an appalling type of hate speech and racism. So, Muslim prayers, whether daily prayers or the Friday congregational one, are horrible sorts of hate crimes and bigotry which deserve censure and even a ban in civilized societies.

Surah 62.5 **“The similitude of those who were charged with the (obligations of the) Mosaic Law, but who subsequently failed in those (obligations), is that of a donkey which carries huge tomes (but understands them not). Evil is the similitude of people who falsify the Signs of God: and God guides not people who do wrong.”**

These daily Muslim prayers and teachings of the Quran lay the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Christians and Jews/other Kafirs. These prayers are the very essence of hate crimes.

ANTI – JEWISH HATRED IN THE QURAN AND HADITH IS A HATE CRIME

The anti-Jewish verses recited by Muslims in daily prayers is only the tip of the iceberg in terms of the sheer amount of hatred and racism in Islam's sacred scriptures that is directed not only at the Jews but at Christians and other non-Muslims. Jews are not only compared to donkeys but also to apes and swine.

From politicalislam.com, the sacred Islamic texts, the Quran, Hadith and Sunnah, devotes **9.3%** of its content to spreading hatred, violence and genocide of the Jews, while Hitler's proverbial **Mein Kampf** devoted only **7%**. Thus the Islamic canon is more anti-Semitic than Mein Kampf – a book that is banned for anti-Semitism in some Countries –

but has any Country banned the Islamic scriptures for the same reason? The Suras (chapters) of the Koran that were recited in Medina are much worse than this average figure, however: **17%** (yes, **seventeen percent**) is devoted to anti-Semitism – and these are Allah's “last words” on the Jews.

Here is a small sample of Allah's divine sanction to hatred of the Jews (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>):

Sura 2:61 “Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah.”

Sura 2:96 “Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They’d like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell.”

Sura 4:160 “For the wrongdoing Jews, Allah has prepared a painful doom.”

Sura 2:65-66 And you know well the story of those among you who broke Sabbath. We said to them: ‘Be apes—despised and hated by all.’ Thus We made their end a warning to the people of their time and succeeding generation, and an admonition for God—fearing people.

Sura 5:60 “God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.”

Sura 7:166. So when they exceeded the limits of what they were prohibited, We said to them: “Be you monkeys, despised and rejected.”

Christians are also hated by Islamic God, Who demands their subjugation or murder. For example:

Sura 9:29: “Fight those who do not believe in Allah, nor in the latter day, nor do they prohibit what Allah and His Apostle have prohibited, nor follow the religion of truth, **out of those who have been given the Book**, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.”

Quran 9:29 is pure incitement to violence – and therefore a hate crime. The Quran has given the Christians and Jews, the ‘People of the Book’, the choice to submit to the superiority of Islam (i.e. become “Dhimmis”) and pay the Jiza tax or be attacked, mass-murdered and enslaved. Note that this Sura was actually one of the very last to be ‘revealed’ – as such this verse is (almost) Allah's last word on Jews and Christians.

Hitler murdered 6 million Jews – but failed in his mission to create a Jewish (and eventually if he had won the war, a Christian) free Europe and world. Hitler committed hate crimes and crimes against humanity. Muslims and their allies in the West are now in the process of finishing the work of both Muhammad (who created a Jewish and

Christian free Arabia) and Hitler by establishing Muslim-only areas in Europe and elsewhere in the world.

Islam's incitement of hatred and violence against the polytheists/idolaters (Hindus, Buddhists etc.) is even worse than that against Jews and Christians. All other kafirs (including atheists and agnostics) are not given any “special consideration” by Allah, no Dhimmitude for them! The choice for such “polytheists” and “associators” is stark: become Muslim or become dead.

Sura 9:5: “Then, when the sacred months have passed, **slay the idolaters wherever ye find them**, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due [i.e. become Muslim], then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

Islam is filled with exhortations calling for attacking, enslaving, murdering and even genocide of non-Muslims in an open-ended manner until **all** peoples of the world become Muslim. Nothing can be greater hate and incitement to violence than such ‘divine’ teachings. All these teachings are hate crimes. The Quran is nothing more than a terrorist manual filled with its exhortations to violence against kafirs (2:190-193, 4:89, 9:123, 47:4, etc., etc.) There are **22 Categories of Islamic Murder With 52 Reasons Muslim Men Can Kill Sanctioned By Allah**. <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm> For more hate crime verses calling for murder of kafirs go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-132.htm> For 691 Quranic verses of hate against non-Muslims go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm>

Sura 8:17—“It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah. Note that this also absolves Muslims of any culpability in such matters, be it moral or under Islamic law.)

Sura 8:67—“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath **made great slaughter** in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.”

Here we have Allah insisting Mohammed kills all prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Mohammed) occupied the entirety of Arabia.

Can you believe in a ‘god’ who commands the murder of all prisoners? These are HATE CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. THESE ARE HATE CRIMES AGAINST GOD. This law was an order from Allah (the Anti-God) to murder all prisoners until Arabia was conquered for Islam. Take no prisoners. Kill them all. “**Make great slaughter in the land.**” – MASS MURDER. The phrase “**great slaughter**” is so outrageous that only the deranged can believe in Islam. IT WAS EVIL MUSLIMS WHO SLEW THE JEWS NOT GOD.

According to Islam, it is Allah who sends these hateful and hate-filled verses to Mohammed via the ‘angel’ Jibrael (“Gabriel”). And Mohammed then uses these hate-filled verses to exhort his followers to commit atrocities and as justification for his atrocities. And Muslim believers have used the precise same “justifications” throughout history.

To have ‘Allah’ transmitting hate to Gabriel for Muhammad is a hate crime. To have Muhammad spewing hate against Jews, Christians, other kafirs and blacks (in the hadith) forms a litany of hate crimes.

Bukhari:V4B52N177 “Allah’s Apostle said, ‘The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say. “O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.”’

To have God ordering booty be collected from conquered kafirs with 20% going to God as the mafia chieftain of the universe is a hate crime on a grand scale against everything God stands for.

Sura 8:41 “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, – and to the Messenger..”

For hundreds more teachings that qualify as hate crimes: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-193.htm>

JIHAD – (UN)HOLY WAR, IS A HATE CRIME

Jihad is the central Islamic doctrine of holy war against non-Muslims, until all of them are converted to Islam, enslaved or annihilated. Quranic texts, exhorting to Jihad, occupies **9%** of all verses and **24%** of those revealed in Medina. Jihad-related content takes up **21%** of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes **67%** of its text to jihad (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-121.htm>)

Exhorting Islamic holy war or Jihad for forced conversion, enslavement or annihilation of people, just because they follow Christian, Jewish, Polytheistic or religions other than Islam, is the worst kind of incitement to hatred and violence. Any book and religion that professes such horrible teachings deserves criminal prosecution and a ban under the US hate crime laws. All teachings of Jihad making God an accomplice to murder, war, death and destruction – which is a hate crime against the life giving essence and love of God.

ISLAMIC MURDERING OF GAYS IS A HATE CRIME

Recently, the Canadian Supreme Court ruled that the *Biblical Speech Opposing Homosexual Behavior is a ‘Hate Crime’*.

The Canadian Supreme Court that ruled the Bible's condemnation of homosexuals as hate-crime may also take note of the much-worse Islamic hate-crime against homosexuals that includes incitement to killing them, burning alive or throwing under collapsing walls

You do not have to **like** Gays but you have **absolutely no legal or constitutional right to attack, beat or murder them**. All such actions are hate crimes. Islam is anti-gay and orders their extermination.

Abu Dawud, 4447: 'If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, **kill** the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done'.

The reference to "Lot's people" may be a little obscure. In Islam and the Bible "Lot's people" – the men – are identified as homosexuals. In this hadith, Islam commands that both parties to a homosexual act should be murdered (even if the act is one of rape).

Another hadith says that homosexuals should be burned alive or crushed to death:

Mishkat, vol. 1, p. 765, Prescribed Punishments: Ibn Abbas and Abu Huraira reported God's messenger as saying, 'Accursed is he who does what Lot's people did.' In a version . . . on the authority of Ibn Abbas it says that Ali [fourth caliph] had two people **burned** and that Abu Bakr [first Caliph] **had a wall thrown down on them**.

QURAN VERSE 9.111 – THE MOST EVIL, HATE CRIME TEACHING IN HISTORY

Sura 9:111 "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): **they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain.**

Verse 9:111 means what it says. It is Jihadi suicide. Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed. This is the only mode of action that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath. A Muslim who dies whilst killing kafirs is fulfilling the teachings of S.9:5, S.9:29 and all the other teachings of murder, rape, terror and torture of kafirs in the Quran and the rest of the Canon. As such he is guaranteed accession to an evil, lewd, depraved 'paradise' filled with young women of exquisite beauty who regenerate their virginity after every sex act – and with whom these Islamic killers, murderers and mass-murderers can enjoy endless "blissful" copulation for all eternity. As an additional perverse twist, such a Muslim is called a "Shaheed" – "martyr". (Only Muslims call killers, murderers and mass murderers "martyrs". All others call the **victims** of such acts martyrs.)

This evil Paradise for murderers is an outrageous affront and sin against God. It turns God into a pimp, the great whore-master of the universe making a mockery of everything God stands for. This is barbaric lunacy. Islam's god – Allah – is thus a depraved, deranged psychopath – the Anti-god. He is the commander of mass-murder, rape,

enslavement and plunder. His inhumane teachings have inspired the slaughter of an estimated **270,000,000** kafirs over the last 1400 years, by Muslims fulfilling the teaching of Quran 9:111 **etc.** with the aim of gaining a place in his whorehouse Paradise.

Muslim Jihadists fulfilled these commands on 9/11 ramming the twin towers in New York City slaughtering 2,976 people.

They did the same in the 7/7 London subway/bus massacres. And the Madrid bombings. And the Bali bombings. And the Luxor massacre. And the Mumbai slaughter. And the Beslan atrocity. The list goes **on and on**.

The brothers Tsarnaev did the same in the Boston Bombings, as did Mohamed Merah in Toulouse and Major Hasan at Ft. Hood.

You cannot ascend to Paradise by clambering over the corpses of those you murder.

Verse 9:111 is the teaching that has been used by Muhammad and his lieutenants to mobilize the suicide bombers, the beheaders and the jihadists to kill and slaughter millions.

No God would ever teach 9:111, for if God gave such a law, He would be the greatest killer in all the universe – not a God of mercy, love, peace and goodness – not a God of Moral Perfection but a mass murderer on the scale greater than that of a Hitler or Stalin or Muhammad.

Promising those who kill in the name of god, those whose hands are coated with the blood of innocents, a Paradise of sexual depravity created solely for the purpose of servicing god's killers, murderers and mass-murderers (who are blessed with eternal erections) and are permitted by god to engage in all forms of orgies, group sex, and sexual depravity is the very antithesis of morality, justice and the nature of God. It can only be the action of an anti-god.

Here is what the Islamic Paradise looks like:

Sura 44:51-54 “As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes”

Sura 78:31-33 “The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women.”

Other verses in the Quran—such as 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40, 78:31 (see also <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-192.htm>) describe the Paradise to be an alluring whorehouse. This Paradise, coated in blood, is the greatest abomination ever and all those who preach these hideous teachings and those who act on them are going to join Muhammad in hell and damnation.

ATTACKING, BEATING, MURDERING OF NON – MUSLIMS BY MUSLIMS ARE HATE CRIMES

Islam is murdering Christians, Jews, Hindus, Buddhists and other kafirs worldwide. A Christian is being murdered very **five minutes**. Throughout Europe, Muslims are attacking kafirs on the streets. The teachings of Islam that denigrate kafirs as non-human instill the mindset for extermination and are therefore not just hate speech but actual hate crimes. They provide the religious “cover” to justify acts of violence. All violence motivated against a group of people because of race, ethnicity, religion, are hate crimes. **7,500 Germans have been murdered** by ‘aliens’ (mainly Muslim Turks) since the Berlin wall fell in 1990 and 3 million violent attacks by German Muslim immigrants on the natives since 1990 have been recorded. **Each week 7 Germans are killed** mostly by Muslim immigrants and about 3,000 are subject to some form of physical abuse or assault per week by Muslims. All these attacks are hate crimes.

ISLAM IS THE WORST ANTI-WOMAN CREED AND THEREFORE PERPETUATES HATE CRIMES AGAINST WOMEN

The Islamic god's hatred of women, both Muslim and non-Muslim, is second only to his hatred of non-Muslim men.

Eve was created from the rib of Adam but all of humankind is created from the womb of women. Women therefore deserve equal, if not greater, respect and rights than men in society. Reducing women to a vile, psychologically impaired and inferior being to men is a criminal injustice against women's natural place in society.

Muhammad, a sex-crazed, brutal, criminal engendered 1,400 years of repression and degradation of billions of Muslim mothers and daughters. Because these Quranic teachings are eternal, this repression and degradation of both Muslim and kafir women will continue forever under Islam.

Islam is the worst anti-women creed. It preaches that women are inferior to men; having lower intelligence, lesser inheritance rights, are comparable to dogs and donkeys, are to be subjugated to polygamy with little right to divorce their husbands, can be unconditionally beaten by husbands (4:34) and are compared to fields to be ploughed by men any time and any way they want (2:22). There are some **151** verses in the Quran dealing with women and **102 or 67%** of those are demeaning to them. While in the Hadiths, **93%** of the texts dealing with women are demeaning to them.

Women compose 50% of humanity and the hatred, repression, subjugation and sub-humanness anti-women teachings of Islam justifying their enslavement, beating, torture and murder is hate crimes incarnate. (for a sampling of anti-woman hatred in Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm> and <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-65.htm>. For horror teachings of rape go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-190.htm>)

God is the essence of pure love and to utilize any god to terrorize, rape and subjugate women is an affront to God. All the thousands of anti -woman teachings of Islam are true hate crimes.

RAPE JIHAD IS A HATE CRIME

Sura 4.24 “And all married women (**are forbidden unto you**) **save those (captives) whom your right hands possess**. It is a decree of Allah for you. Lawful unto you are all beyond those mentioned, so that ye seek them with your wealth in honest wedlock, not debauchery. And those of whom ye seek content (by marrying them), give unto them their portions as a duty. And there is no sin for you in what ye do by mutual agreement after the duty (hath been done). Lo! Allah is ever Knower, Wise.”

Islam says you can't have sex with other men's wives – unless you capture them in jihad (then you may rape or do whatever you like.)

Rape Jihad is epidemic throughout Europe. There are an incredible **5,000** gang rapes by Muslims each year across France. In Norway, nearly **90%** of rapes are done by Muslim men. Sweden has the highest **per capita** rape jihad with ~5,000 rapes yearly. Despite being a ‘divine act’ sanctioned by god all rapes are crimes of the most serious nature – and many of those committed by Muslims are hate crimes also, since the Mussalman “**inherently believe that these women are habitually promiscuous, decadent, and sleazy — sins which are made all the worse by the fact that they are kaffurs or non-believers. Their dress code, from miniskirts to sleeveless tops, is deemed to reflect their impure and immoral outlook. According to this mentality, these white women deserve to be punished for their behavior by being exploited and degraded.**” (Source here.)

MURDERING APOSTATES IS A HATE CRIME

Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, Page 334 & 335 The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one’s Islamic religion) is death. See also Bukhari and Muslim: “If anyone changes his religion, kill him”.

HONOR KILLING IS A HATE CRIME

Murdering one’s child is murdering all mankind.

Honor murder is sanctioned in “Umdat al-Saliq” or “Reliance of the Traveller”, a manual of Islamic law, certified in 1991 as a reliable guide to Sunni Islam by Muslim Council of Britaino’s al-Azhar University, the most prestigious and authoritative institute of Sunni Islamic jurisprudence in the world. This 14th-century law-manual states that punishment or “retaliation is obligatory against anyone, who kills a human being purely intentionally and without right”, EXCEPT when “a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers)” kills their “offspring, or offspring’s offspring” (section o1.1-2). In other words, a parent, who murders his/her child for the sake of honor, is not a crime under Islamic law or Shariah.

TEACHING ISLAM TO CHILDREN IS A HATE CRIME

For a detailed description of Islam that is taught to children go to:
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page.htm>

“RACISM” AND SLAVERY ARE ISLAMIC HATE CRIMES

Muslims often accuse those who criticize Islam of being “racist”. At first sight, this is a ridiculous charge in that Islam is no more a “race” than is communism, fascism or democracy. However, given Islam's vicious “them and us” attitude, we need to understand “racism” in terms of **tribalism**. Thus any critique of Islam is seen as an attack on the “tribe” of Muslims and thus such critics are “tribalists” – aka “racists” in the Islamic lexionary. But Islam's tribalistic attitudes do in fact spill over into outright (and genuine) racism as well:

Ishaq, p. 243: “I heard the Apostle say: ‘Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal!’ He was a black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks... Allah sent down concerning him: ‘To those who annoy the Prophet there is a painful doom.’” [9:61] “Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, ‘If a black man comes to you his heart is more gross than a donkey’s.’”

Islam's sanction of slavery, which is intricately linked with it's genuine racism, is yet another instance of a hate crime within Islam. **Some 120 million blacks perished in Islamic slavery. 75% of blacks died on the way to market and those black men who survived were castrated" based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite".(for more on racism and slavery of Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-30.htm>). Islam did not limit it's slaving to blacks alone. History recounts that Muslims also gleefully enslaved -1 million whites (white women were especially prized for Hareems since they more closely match the description of the paradisaical Houris mentioned above than women of other skin hues) and 6 million Indians. All of which “equal opportunity enslavement” was probably scant comfort to those enslaved.**

ISLAM'S INHUMANE HATRED OF NON MUSLIMS, DECLARING THEM TO BE SUB-HUMANS TOTALLY DEVOID OF ALL HUMANITY WHO CAN BE MURDERED, TORTURED, TERRORIZED, RAPED AND ENSLAVED BY MUSLIMS, CONSTITUTES HATE CRIMES.

At the core of any “Godly” belief is the total equality of all mankind.

All the thousands of Islamic teachings of the non-humanity of non-Muslims that allow their murder, terror, torture, enslavement stand against God and are hate crime criminal acts. To portray God as the “great exterminator” of the 5 billion kafirs of planet Earth by utilizing Quranic verses ordering Muslims to bring God's vengeance and conquer the world in his name is an unforgivable evil. For a short listing of Islamic anti-kafir hate crimes and hatred:<http://islamreform.net/new-page-215.htm>

In sum, Islamic sacred texts are filled with exhortations to spreading hatred, and practicing a tribal-racism, violence, gender apartheid, human rights violation, and even genocide which are all horrendous hate crimes.

SHARIA LAW “THE DIVINE CONSTITUTION OF GOD” IS A HATE CRIME

Muslims are divinely obligated by their God to establish “Allah's laws” aka Sharia Law as the only code or sole source of law for running the world. Consequently, for America to allow full religious ‘freedom’ for Muslims is to obligate America to accede to Muslim demands for replacing the American Constitution with totalitarian Sharia law.

Under Sharia Law, there is *no* freedom of religion, speech, thought, press or artistic expression; no equality of peoples – a non-Muslim, a Kafir, is never equal to a Muslim; no equal rights for women; women can be beaten by their husbands; non-Muslims are dhimmis, third-class citizens; there is no equal protection under Sharia law for all people, on the contrary there is one set of laws for Muslim males, different laws for Muslim women and yet others for non-Muslims. Death is the punishment for apostasy, homosexuality, “insult” to anything in the Quran or the ‘prophet’ Muhammad, criticizing Islam, shariah law or the Sunnah of the ‘prophet’ Muhammad. Muslims who state a preference for democracy over shariah law or who question anything in the Quran or Sunnah, are “kafirs” (disbeliever) and apostates, liable to death. Punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. The penalty for adultery is death by stoning. The teachings of sharia institute both hate crimes and barbarity – all with the imprimatur of the Islamic god.

TEACHING MUSLIM CHILDREN NOT TO HAVE NON MUSLIM CHILDREN AS FRIENDS AND EVEN DISOWN THEIR OWN FAMILY IS A HATE CRIME

Muslim children cannot have as their friends non Muslims including members of their own family if they are non Muslims,

Qur'an 3:28—Let not the believers take disbelievers for their friends in preference to believers. Whoso doeth that hath no connection with Allah unless (it be) that ye but guard yourselves against them, taking (as it were) security. Allah biddeth you beware (only) of Himself. Unto Allah is the journeying.

Qur'an 5:51—O you who believe! do not take the Jews and the Christians for friends; they are friends of each other; and whoever amongst you takes them for a friend, then surely he is one of them; surely Allah does not guide the unjust people.

“Don't make be friends with your disbelieving family members. Those who do so are wrong-doers.” [Quran 9:23]

“Those who refuse to fight for Allah will be treated (along with their children) as unbelievers.” [Quran 9:85]

“Don't pray for idolaters (not even for your family) after it is clear they are people of hell-fire.” [Quran 9:113]

“On the Last Day good Muslims will not love their non-Muslim friends and family members, not even their fathers, sons, or brothers (or their mothers, daughters, or sisters).” [Quran 58:22]

Don't let your children distract you from your duty to Allah. [Quran 63:9]

“Your wives and children are your enemies. They are to you only a temptation.” [Quran 64:14-15]

CIRCUMCISION OF MUSLIM BABY/CHILD GIRLS IS THE EPITOME OF HATE CRIMES AGAINST FEMALES

Circumcision of Muslim baby/child girls is the epitome of Islam Hate Crimes against females. 20 years in prison for doctor/parents and loss of child.

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-59.htm>

TEACHINGS CALLING FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF ALL OTHER RELIGIONS ARE HATE CRIMES

All teachings that call for the destruction of all other religions with Islam being the only religion (Quran 2.103, 2.286, 3.19, 48.16 etc) are Hate Crimes. For - What 'Freedom of Religion' Means to Muslims? <http://islamreform.net/new-page-3.htm>

THE SUNNA OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD IS A HATE CRIME

Muhammad was the first Muslim Terrorist - the First Muslim savage - a Monster of History.

A child molester. Wife abuser. Rapist. Murderer. Torturer. Terrorist just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. For a listing of prophet Muhammad's crimes against God – crimes against humanity go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

If Muhammad was alive today, he would be arrested and sent to the Hague. In America, he would be arrested for child molestation and sentenced under Jessica's Law to 25 years. The criminal acts of prophet Muhammad were Hate Crimes.

MURDEROUS RAMPAGES BY MUSLIMS DUE TO MOVIES, BURNING QURANS, PORTRAYALS OF MUHAMMAD OR ANY OTHER REASONS; BOMBING CHURCHES, BURNING KAFIR HOMES, KIDNAPPING AND RAPE OF KAFIR GIRLS/WOMEN, ATTACKING AND BEATING KAFIRS ETC ARE ALL HATE CRIMES

Islam, in the guise of a religion, is actually a militant political ideology intended for conquering the world for imaginary Allah. The Quran is a declaration of open-ended war against the infidels, until all infidels convert to Islam, or are reduced to dhimmitude (institutionalized discrimination akin to slavery status), murdered or enslaved. It is the work of an evil man – and that man was Muhammad AKA Allah who created his own god – Allah and his own ideology – Islam. The crime is not only Muhammad's but the 1.6 billion who follow this evil. Having the free will to choose between good and evil – between a God of peace and love, mercy and goodness and the murderous Anti-god Allah – they have chosen the evil of the anti-god.

In sum, Islamic sacred texts are filled with exhortations to hatred, racism, gender apartheid, human rights violation, and even worst violence and genocide which are all horrendous hate-crimes.

Islam – Thy name is hate-crime par excellence.

ISLAM IS THE VERY APOGEE OF HATE CRIMES. ISLAM IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF EVIL. ISLAM IS – EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™.

Will Islam Kill Multiculturalism, the Greatest Achievement of Western Civilization: The Greatest Civilization Ever Created By Man



YES, ISLAM WILL BE THE DEATH-KNELL OF MULTICULTURALISM

The Enlightened modern West has created the Greatest Civilization humanity is yet to know. We have invited into our countries tens of millions of people from 5200 different nations, tribes, clans, ethnic origins, religions, religious sects etc. They emigrate and live their lives in freedom and equality. They practice their customs and religion without interference. We grant them full protection of the Rule of Law. Citizenship is offered with very few, if any, restrictions. Unlike the Roman Empire which used to bring people acquired by conquest to their cities as slaves, the modern West has welcomed immigrants as free and dignified residents and citizens from all corners of the world. Such an integration of humanity on such a grand scale has never been attempted in the history of mankind.

It is rightfully stated that the greatest generation was the generation that fought the Second World War. As citizen soldiers, they came from the farms, towns, villages, cities aged 17, 18, 19 ... to sacrifice their lives to save our civilization from the threat of Nazi/Fascist racial dictatorships. Furthermore, after that great victory, these patriots were immediately plunged into defending the freedom of Western Civilization from the totalitarian ideology of Communism.

WE, their descendents, by bringing together the people of the world into our cities, neighborhoods and schools, are the next great generation in history. The evolution of mankind has instilled in us a FEAR of other humans, who are different from us – different races, tribes, religions. This survival mechanism was instilled through millions of years of evolution. Overcoming this deeply ingrained fear of the different other was never easy. Our willingness to attempt this great project – the integration of the world – is the greatest endeavour of our time. It is both heroic and historic.

During the Cold War, we welcomed millions of East Europeans who fled Communism for democracy and freedom. At no time did we ever have to worry about them blowing up planes or buses and subways. They brought their culture/customs and integrated into our society. We have invited millions of Asian peoples to live as equal citizens offering them and their children the American dream.

Hispanics have poured into the country in huge numbers bringing with them their unique culture. Although there are problems with this massive influx, Hispanics do not pose a danger to democracy and freedom. They are not a threat to the constitution or the rule of law. Hispanics will integrate into the United States and the best of their culture will merge with the existing culture making it stronger and better. There are millions of **Hindus and Buddhists living in the West worshipping in their temples in total equality and freedom.**

Unfortunately, there are some amongst these invited others, who -- instead of getting down on their hands and knees and kiss the soil of their new homeland, instead of welcoming with open arms the freedom and democracy, equality and human rights, being offered to them -- want to destroy the very foundation of Western Civilization. It need not mention that this peculiar group of immigrants are Muslims, who have emigrated to the West not to embrace it as such, but with a colonist mindset, who want to conquer our lands by numbers or any other means so as to destroy our democracy and freedom and the rule of law, and imposed their worldview and the Islamic rule of Sharia Law upon us all. All peoples in the country must either convert to Islam, or be subjugated to it and adopt the superiority of the Muslim people and culture. That certainly kill Multiculturalism experiment!

To understand the destruction Islam has wrought on the world, the obliteration of peoples and cultures, we only have to look at the conquest of Persia in the 7th century, one among the top-two great civilizations of the time. The Persians were destroyed as a people. Their culture was laid to waste. Their religion Zoroastrianism was decimated from millions to 20,000 adherents. Persians are a pathetic shadow of their conquered ancestors.

Before, there was a West and there was an East. Muslims fell upon the East in a bloody onslaught unmatched in history. Some 80 million Hindus and 10 million **Buddhists** perished in the Islamic holocaust. Before, there was a West and there was a South. Muslims destroyed the great black civilizations of Africa. Some 120 million blacks were murdered by their Muslim conquerors. Before there was a West and there was a Middle East that was heavily Christianized. From Egypt to Iraq, Syria to Lebanon,

to Turkey -- 60 million Christians were slaughtered and the survivors forced to live in dhimmi subjugation. And the West was not left untouched either. Islam put its greatest effort at destroying the West, but failed – Islam’s only past failure. But Islam may just succeed in achieving the same, in making good of its past failures vis-à-vis the West, if we fail to protect and defend our democracy.

MULTICULTURALISM IS NOT THE PROBLEM, ISLAM IS!

Today, we no longer have to worry about Islamic armies invading the West. While most Westerners and non-Muslims may feel that Islamic terrorism, probably a nuclear one, is the greatest danger of Islam we face today, greater is the danger that we may lose our freedoms bit by bit through the slow process of Islamification of our polity and way of life. Thus, our generation today are engaged in another deadly struggle to defend Western Civilization against the onslaught of the 7th century ideology of barbaric Islam, based on the Quran. This battle is waged by our enemy quietly which our people, our politicians and the military have no clue about or are just ignoring.

It is high time for us to acknowledge and face the cold, hard reality that Islam is an antithetical ideology that threatens our democracy and freedom. Our society is slowly getting assimilated to Islam; Muslims are not assimilating into our democracy and freedom. It is not us who must change. Democracy and freedom, equality of all peoples, the rule of law, and our democratic constitution are non-negotiable. We must demand that Muslims abandon Islam or embrace our secular ethos of the separation of religion and state. We don’t have to try to be Mr. Nice Guy and be politically correct. We must unabashedly and resolutely demand this from whoever comes to our shore.

But our leaders, so far, have failed in demanding that. And by so doing, the West is paving its own downfall. Through the fear of offending others, through appeasement -- the West is creating the prospect of a greater war or the destruction of our civilization. In this context, Winston Churchill’s House of Commons speech on May 2, 1935 is relevant: “Want of foresight, unwillingness to act when action would be simple and effective, lack of clear thinking, confusion of counsel until the emergency comes, until self-preservation strikes its jarring gong - these are the features which constitute the endless repetition of history.”

It is foresight and resolve like that of Churchill’s which helped us win the Second World War against the Nazis. We could learn similar lesson from the West’s Cold War against Communist Russia that was an “Evil Empire” by Ronald Reagan.

We must also remember and preferably understand that Islam is greater and more resolute enemy than others, and no less resolve and straightforwardness will work against it. If we fail in that, it is not only the greatest experiment of Multiculturalism, but also the greatest achievements of human civilization – our liberty, democracy and human rights – will all be lost.

OPEN LETTER TO CAIR (COUNCIL ON AMERICAN - ISLAMIC RELATIONS) AND ALL AMERICAN MUSLIMS

A MOMENT OF HISTORY

CREATION OF A HATE FREE SOCIETY

(Dear Reader: This letter is a 20 page indictment of Islam. It has been faxed to CAIR and the MUSLIM COUNCIL OF BRITAIN. Since Emails very seldom get read - Please copy and fax to your Congressman/Elected Representatives, religious leaders (especially those who conduct Interfaith meetings with Muslims) and newspapers. Hand out to all those attending these Interfaith meetings and at meetings opposing building of Mosques etc. Again - especially the press, politicians and so - called religious leaders. Read also ISLAM IS HATE CRIMES at <http://islamreform.net/new-page-219.htm>)

CALL ON KAFIRS ROBERT SPENCER, PAMELA GELLER, ALI SINA, MA KHAN, NONIE DARWISH, BRIGETTE GABRIEL, WAFI SULTAN, REBECCA BYNUM TO JOIN WITH YOU IN A JOINT NEWS CONFERENCE TO EMBRACE THE CREATION OF A HATE FREE SOCIETY AND CONDEMN AND SHUT DOWN ALL MOSQUES TEACHING RADICAL ISLAM

CAIR
453 New Jersey Avenue SE
Washington, DC
20003

Attention: Nihad Awad
National Executive Director

Attention: Ibrahim Hooper:
Director and Spokesperson

From: islamreform.net

As-salaamu alaykum

Dear Nihad Awad/Ibrahim Hooper:

In the aftermath of the horrific Boston Massacre, CAIR condemned in no uncertain terms this heinous act;

"American Muslims, like Americans of all backgrounds, condemn in the strongest possible terms today's cowardly bomb attack on participants and spectators of the Boston Marathon," said its national executive director Nihad Awad.

"We urge people of all faiths to pray for the victims and their loved ones and for the speedy recovery of those injured. We also call for the swift apprehension and punishment of the perpetrators," he said.

With this very great tragedy in which 3 were murdered and over 250 injured many without limbs, there is a moment of history for CAIR and all American Muslims to show national leadership by calling a joint news conference with ROBERT SPENCER, PAMELA GELLER, ALI SINA, MA KHAN, NONIE DARWISH, BRIGETTE GABRIEL, REBECCA BYNUM to embrace and lay the foundation for the creation of a hate free society - a society in which all Americans can live their lives in freedom with the right to life, liberty and pursuit of happiness.

At this news conference, CAIR will condemn in no uncertain terms all those mere handful of Muslims who have embraced radical Islam - the Islamists, Jihadists and maligned the true Islam of peace and love with the radical misinterpretations of the teachings of the Quran and Sunna of prophet Muhammad of the sub humanness of all non Muslims who can be murdered, terrorized, torture, raped and enslaved as divine laws of God.

You will condemn these Islamist Jihadi usurpers of the true Islam who have taken over 2,598 Mosques in the USA (OUT OF 2,600) and turned them into hotbeds of hate and violence self - radicalizing the minds of Muslims epically young men to go on jihad against kafirs and slaughter them as they did with the Brothers Tsarnaev blowing up the Boston Marathon.

At this news conference, CAIR will declare to the American people their desire to create a hate free society. CAIR will call on all 5 million American Muslims to march on these mosques, eject the radical Imams replacing them with Imams who truly understand the peaceful, peace of the Quran. These Imams will immediately implement a massive reform of these mosques by eradicating radical Islam - the not true Islam.

CAIR PROGRAM FOR THE CREATION OF A HATE FREE SOCIETY

CAIR and all American Muslims will demand that the new Imams implement the following reforms of Islam. (Of course if only just one of these reforms is implemented Islam ceases to exist.)

1. Islam is epitome of hate crimes. Islam is hate crimes <http://islamreform.net/new-page-219.htm> There can be no creation of a hate free society until the hate of Islam is expunged from Islam, all mosques, all Islamic schools, all Islamic organizations, all society. This means bringing to an end the 1400 year old war against the kafirs. It is the prime directive of Islam to conquer the nations of the world for Allah by whatever means necessary. Allah seeks the extermination of all kafirs. By refusing to convert to Islam, kafirs are a danger to Allah and must be destroyed. Islam is a declaration of war against kafirs. The Quran is not a holy book but a book of war. A book of genocide. A book of pure hate. Allah is a god of war. A God of pure hate. This war is permanent until all

kafirs convert to Islam or agree to pay a devastating jizya (submission tax) or be murdered.

CAIR will lead the Muslim world to create hate free societies in the USA and all 57 Islamic countries by calling on all Muslims to renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran and all Islam the thousands of fascist teachings of violence, terror, war, death and destruction, violent jihad, murder, which are holy acts guaranteeing accession to Paradise as long as they are perpetrated against kafirs. This includes eradication of the 10 most diabolical, evil teachings in all history (detailed explanations listed at <http://islamreform.net/new-page-145.htm>) with special attention paid to the number one most evil teaching; evil, demented, depraved sexual Islamic paradise Quranic verse 9:111 - Muslim's passport to Paradise.

“Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph.”

This teaching is being misinterpreted by Muslims to mean that if they kill kafirs or are themselves killed trying to kill kafirs then these Muslims will be sanctified by the blood of murdered kafirs guaranteeing accession to a virgin delight Paradise. CAIR knows that this is an outrageous and monstrous misinterpretation of this wonderful teaching of peace and love. By tearing the page with 9:111 out of the Quran, and all the dozens of teachings of Paradise virgins with big eyes and big breasts -the complete eradication of the sexually depraved Islamic Paradise of virgins who are to service the Men of Allah for all eternity. - you will with one blow cripple radical Islam. <http://islamreform.net/new-page-192.htm> After the destruction of Paradise, CAIR will immediately tear out of the Quran all the other evil teachings that can be misinterpreted like

VERSE 5:32/5:33 OF EXTERMINATION

“For that cause We decreed for the Children of Israel that whosoever killeth a human being for other than manslaughter or corruption in the earth, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind. Our messengers came unto them of old with clear proofs (of Allah's Sovereignty), but afterwards lo! many of them became prodigals in the earth.”

At this new conference, CAIR will explain how Muslims have deliberately deceived kafirs by misquoting Quran 5:32 :whosoever killeth a human being, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind" deliberately leaving out "for other than manslaughter or corruption in the earth" which calls for the extermination of all those who create corruption in the land. By refusing to convert to Islam and defying God, all kafirs are creating corruption in the land and must be murdered. and how must these defiant, freedom loving kafirs die?

VERSE 5:33 OF BARBARIC CRUELTY

“The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom;”

Can you comprehend God ordering people to be “murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides” God ordering people to be horribly tortured. God ordering people to be crucified. Do you understand the sheer pain and suffering, the extreme torture of crucifying a human being? **GOD AS A MONSTER.**

Such horrifying tortures of barbaric nature are unacceptable in any civilized society of our time. How could a God of compassion, love and mercy render such punishment to his/her own creatures? How could one accept such penal codes as the eternal laws of the human society?

But this is exactly what the bombs did at the Boston massacre. " Their hands and feet should be cut off:" The Brothers Tsarnaev were just good, moral, moderate Muslims obeying God and following in the footsteps of Muhammad.

Hitler had people tortured by the SS and then hung alive on meat hooks to be filmed screaming in horrible agony for his later enjoyment. God has humans chopped up for his enjoyment and pleasure. This is a teaching of moral depravity. Verse 5:33 makes a farce of God's name. Can one imagine a God killing, murdering and crucifying "those who fight God and his messenger and seek to corrupt the land?"

There is nothing more nonsensical as ideas like this, which prophet Muhammad (AKA Allah), the purported messenger of Allah, used to cause great human tragedies, such as to murder, torture or banish those who oppose his rule.

The hate and venom pours from verse 5:33 across the pages of the Quran soaking the book in blood. Take your sword and cut human beings into pieces like you would carve up a pig for slaughter. Crucify them. Execute them. Murder them. Again, these are not words of any God - these are evil orders that could only be given by an evil incarnate - a Hitler, a Stalin, a Muhammad. (For more teachings of torture:

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-8.htm> teachings of murder: -

<http://www.islamreform.net/p7.htm> teachings of fighting: -

<http://www.islamreform.net/p1.htm> teachings of violence: -

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-2.htm> 22 CATEGORIES OF ISLAMIC

MURDER 52 REASONS MUSLIM MEN CAN KILL SANCTIONED BY

GOD <http://islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm>

In front of the assembled national media, CAIR will demand that the Imams who teach 5:32 and 5:33 and all the other evil verses that make up 97% of Islam be driven out. CAIR and American Muslims must be outraged by such teachings and Imams who have

turned their mosques into centers where peaceful Muslim men will after reading these teachings of God ordering them to kill, terrorize and slaughter kafirs self - radicalize and then being good, moral Muslims go out and obey God by killing, terrorizing and slaughtering kafirs.

CAIR's dream of a Hate Free Society can never be realized until ANTI SEMITISM is driven from Islam and all mosques everywhere. Islam is the most anti- Jewish ideology ever created far worse than Hitler. The Quran is more anti- Jewish than Hitler's *Mein Kampf*.

At this news conference CAIR must condemn and denounce not only all these Quranic verses but also the the Sunna of Muhammad in which he declared:

Bukhari:V4B52N177 "Allah's Apostle said, 'The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say. "O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.'"

The sacred Islamic texts, the Quran, Hadith and Sunnah, devote 9.3% of its content to spread hatred, bigotry and even violence and genocide of the Jews, while Hitler's proverbial *Mein Kampf* devote only 7%. The Medinan part of the Quran is worse in inciting hatred and violence against the Jews than *Mein Kampf*. Here is a small sample of Allah's divine sanction to hatred of the Jews (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>):

“Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah.” [Quran 2.61]

“Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They'd like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell.” [Quran 2:96]

“For the wrongdoing Jews, Allah has prepared a painful doom.” [Quran 4:160]

“God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.” [Quran 5.60]

Christians are also hated by Islamic God, Who demands their subjugation or murder. For example, Quran 9:29:

“Fight those who do not believe in Allah, nor in the latter day, nor do they prohibit what Allah and His Apostle have prohibited, nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.”

CAIR must lead the way and be a beacon lighting the way for mankind away from hatred of Jews to a hate free society full of love.

CAIR being an wonderful organization that believes in the equality of all mankind, the equality of women with men, freedom and democracy and the US constitution, will also:

2. Declare the total equality of women without equivocation. and renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of the oppression, subjugation and repression of women. (Quran 2.228, 4.11, 4.176, 2.223) (just a very small sample of thousands. Islam is the most hateful anti-woman ideology ever created.) Struggles against Nazism and Communism were the life-n-death defining issue for the Greatest Generation for preserving freedom and democracy. Struggle against Islamic supremacy is the life-n-death defining issue for next Great Generation – the generation of our time. Like the Civil War and the Civil Rights movement of the 1960s for establishing the equality of the Black people in America, the battle for restoring the rights, liberty and dignity of Muslim women is new Civil Rights movement of our time.

Islam, since its birth, has deprived its women their rights, dignity and equality and enslaved them to the whims of males. And this pernicious impact of Islam is poised to go beyond the boundary of Islamic societies; Islam, today, is becoming a life-n-death issue for the liberated Western women. All human rights and freedoms that women have won in the Western World are now being endangered by Islam. It is shocking that feminists are not paying heed or rising up against Islam; instead, they meekly and quietly surrendering their fate to be the chattel of men under coming Islamic domination. It's well known that large numbers of kafir women are already being raped by immigrant Muslims in Europe, as Rape Jihad grips the European continent.

Eve was created from the rib of Adam but all of humankind is created from the womb of women. Women therefore deserve equal, if not greater, respect and right than men in society. Reducing women to a vile, psychologically impaired and inferior being to men is a criminal injustice against women's natural place in society. Muhammad, a sex-crazed, brutal, criminal engendered 1,400 years of repression and degradation of billions of Muslim mothers and daughters. Because these Quranic teachings are eternal, this repression and degradation of both Muslim and kafir women will continue forever

Islam is a worst anti-women creed that preaches women to be inferior to men, having lower intelligence and inheritance rights, are compared to dogs and donkeys, to be subjugated to polygamy with no right to divorce their husbands, could be unconditionally beaten by husbands (4:34), and are compared to fields to be ploughed by men any time and any way they want (2:22). There are some 151 verses in the Quran dealing with women and 102 or 67% of those are demeaning to them. While in the Hadiths, 93% of the texts dealing with women are demeaning to them.

Islamic God's hatred of women, both Muslim and non-Muslim, is second only to his hatred of non-Muslim men. Women compose 50% of humanity and the hatred, repression, subjugation and sub-humanness anti -women teachings of Islam justifying their enslavement, beating, torture and murder is hate speech incarnate. (for a sampling of anti-woman hatred in Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm> and

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-65.htm>) For horror teachings of rape go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-190.htm>

The total and complete protection of all baby and young girls from the sexual abuse /molestation sanctioned by God and Muhammad. Quran 65:4

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment, care and educate them, so they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child's self esteem and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Having murdered their souls, they become part of the living dead.

Seeking to please the sexual desires of his male Muslims, Allah (the AntiGod) has decreed verse (65.4) that Muslim baby girls can be sexually molested condemning them to a life of sexual and mental anguish. Quran 65.4 sets the prescribed period for divorce. You can marry (and divorce) little girls who have not yet reached menstruation age. As if Islam was not morally depraved enough, we now sink to the true essence of the evil that is Islam: Allah (the AntiGod) IS A **PEDIPHILLE MONSTER**.

CAIR will demand the total and complete equality of Muslim women and child girls - their legal protection in a democratic society without equivocation. Nothing less is acceptable.

3. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of rape of kafir women: Quran 4:24

A kafir woman has absolutely no humanity. Allah has granted Muslim men the full right to murder her husband, father, brother, boy friend and then capture and rape at will making her his sex-slave, no matter what her age. Muslims can then keep the kafir woman/child as his sex-slave or sell her into slavery. In Islam, these are all holy acts to be rewarded by accession to a virgin delight Paradise.

The second greatest crime a man can commit against a woman is to rape her (murder being the greatest crime.) In Islam - rape is not only a sexual weapon – it is a weapon of war. Having murdered the kafir woman's man, Muslims can now - sanctioned by the laws of God complete their final humiliation and domination of her body. Rape instills fear and subjugation in the kafir. A God of Moral Perfection would never allow any man to commit such a heinous crime – rape of any woman. He would never permit the sexual enslavement of kafir women/children. There are no such laws of God.

4. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of slavery. Slavery is the most vile, evil institution ever invented by man. Slavery is an immortal, eternal, divine institution of God in the Quran. **RACISM: ONE OF THE GREATEST CRIMINAL ACTS BY MAN AGAINST MAN** <http://islamreform.net/new-page-30.htm>

5. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran all teachings of looting and pillaging and sharing the profit received from selling looted property and slaves with God. Looting and booty: <http://islamreform.net/new-page-15.htm>

How can acquiring earthly wealth and money through such immoral, barbaric and cruel means come into the equation of God's teaching?

6. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of brutality.

Stealing should be punished by amputation of hands. Quran 5:38

Adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes. Quran 24.2

7. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of hate, inequality and racism. All human beings are created equal. Islam must denounce all teachings of the inferiority and sub-humanness of kafirs. All teachings calling for the murder, torture, terrorization of kafirs must be renounced and removed from the Quran. For 691 teachings of pure hate CAIR will denounce to create a hate free society <http://islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm> KAFIRS (NON MUSLIMS) ARE SUBHUMANS WITH ABSOLUTELY NO HUMANITY TO BE MURDERED, TORTURED, TERRORIZED, ENSLAVED, RAPED ON ORDERS OF THE ANTI GOD ALLAH (AKA PROPHET MUHAMMAD). <http://islamreform.net/new-page-215.htm>

8. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of murdering apostates of Islam. The total and complete right of Muslims to leave Islam.

VERSE 4:89 – VERSE OF MURDERING THE APOSTATES

“They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks.”

Bukhari, 4.52.260: “The Prophet said, ‘If a Muslim discards his religion, kill him.’”

9. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of polygamy. Quran 33:50

11. CAIR will totally and completely destroy Sharia Law and replace it with the separation of religion and state and democracy and freedom. All democratic constitutions are man made and therefore evil to Allah. This means the constitutions of the US, Canada, Britain, France, Germany, etc. must be torn up and replaced by the totalitarianism of Sharia Law - a governing system based on barbarism.

12. The complete implementation of the Golden Rule in Islam. The removal of all teachings of hate. <http://islamreform.net/new-page-193.htm>

13. Islam is not a religion but a political - military ideology with religious trappings. Only 10% of Islam has anything to do with religion - the other 90% is political. CAIR will eradicate political Islam and change Islam into a true religion of peace in which Muslims pray 5 times a day, observe Ramadan, go on pilgrimages, abstain from alcohol, donate to charity and women wear headscarf's of their own free will. And that's it.

14. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of honor killing. Murdering one's child is murdering all mankind.

Honor murder is sanctioned in "Umdat al-Saliq" or "Reliance of the Traveller", a manual of Islamic law, certified in 1991 as a reliable guide to Sunni Islam by Cairo's al-Azhar University, the most prestigious and authoritative institute of Sunni Islamic jurisprudence in the world. This 14th-century law-manual states that punishment or "retaliation is obligatory against anyone, who kills a human being purely intentionally and without right", EXCEPT when "a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers)" kills their "offspring, or offspring's offspring" (section o1.1-2). In other words, a parent, who murders his/her child for the sake of honor, is not a crime under Islamic law or Shariah.

15. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of murdering gays.

'If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, **kill** the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done' (Abu Dawud, 4447).

Another hadith says that homosexuals should be burned alive or killed by pushing walls upon them:

Ibn Abbas and Abu Huraira reported God's messenger as saying, 'Accursed is he who does what Lot's people did.' In a version . . . on the authority of Ibn Abbas it says that Ali [Muhammad's cousin and son—in—law] had two people *burned* and that Abu Bakr [Muhammad's chief companion] had a *wall thrown down on them*. (Mishkat, vol. 1, p. 765, Prescribed Punishments)

16. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings of violent jihad. 164 Jihad Unholy War Verses in The Quran <http://islamreform.net/new-page-121.htm>

17. CAIR will renounce, denounce and remove from the Quran (and Islam) all teachings that call for the destruction of all other religions with Islam being the only religion. (Quran 2.103, 2.286, 3.19, 48.16) What 'Freedom of Religion' Means to Muslims? <http://islamreform.net/new-page-3.htm>

At news conference it is essential for hate free society to protect remove Children not to be friends

18. CAIR will renounce and denounce Muslim daily prayers which by denigrating Christians and calling Jews donkeys laden with books is a hate crime.

Muslims pray hatred from Surah 2:61 which says, Shame and misery were stamped upon [the Israelites] and they incurred the wrath of Allah; because they disbelieved Allah's signs and slew His prophets unjustly; because they were rebels and transgressors. and Surah 4:44 which says, Consider those to whom a portion of the Scriptures was given [i.e., Christians]. They purchase error for themselves and wish to see you go astray. The Friday prayer is even more offensive to Jews and Christians, as it requires not only two recitations of Al-Fatihah, but also Surah 62 – The Friday Congregation – and Surah 63 – The Hypocrites. Surah 62 specifically condemns Gentiles as being "in gross error," and Jews are compared with "a donkey laden with books." Surah 63 condemns "hypocrites," those who have renounced their Muslim faith. "They are the enemy. Guard yourself against them."

Surah 62.5 "The similitude of those who were charged with the (obligations of the) Mosaic Law, but who subsequently failed in those (obligations), is that of a donkey which carries huge tomes (but understands them not). Evil is the similitude of people who falsify the Signs of God: and God guides not people who do wrong."

These daily Muslim prayers and teachings of the Quran lay the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Christians and Jews/other Kafirs. These prayers are hate crimes.

CAIR and American Muslims will fight Islam for the:

18. Establishment of the rule of law including:

- (a) All humanity are created equal.
- (b) Women are equal to men.
- (c) Kafirs are equal to Muslims.
- (d) All humanity regardless of race or color are equal.

Ibrahim - the test of true goodness is when you confront evil head on and expunge it from your heart and soul. This sounds easy but it is not. It means reaching into the very core of your being and pulling out all your mental insides, everything you have ever been taught from childhood, washing it out with the soap of truth. For Muslims, this requires expunging from the Muslim mind - the Quran and Sunna with its thousands of evil teachings of terror, murder, torture and subrogation of women.

WHY THESE TEACHINGS OF EVIL, TERROR, MURDER, VIOLENCE AND SUBROGATION OF WOMEN MUST BE REMOVED FROM THE QURAN AND ISLAM ABANDONED.

By leaving these violent and abhorrent teachings in the Quran, Muslims are in effect saying that these teachings are NORMAL. They are acquiescing to evil. Once you accommodate evil, you lose your moral center and become willingly or unwillingly an

accomplice to evil. You cannot call yourself a Good Muslim - pray 5 times a day – and ignore the evil – the moral black hole that lies at very the heart of Islam. You cannot call yourself a good person and refuse to condemn the violence of the Quran and demand that evil be expunged from this very evil book. By not fighting against the evil in the Quran and abandoning Islam, Muslims become accomplices in these very great acts of terrorist carnage and in many respects just as evil if not more evil than the Muslim men committing these acts of slaughter. **THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.**

We can no longer allow Muslims to declare Islam as a religion of peace and love etc. while leaving in the Quran and Islamic texts evil teachings calling for the destruction of kafirs. We can no longer allow these Muslims to live in a fantasy world of an Allah of all goodness and Muhammad – the prophet of peace while the Quran contains teachings of a hateful, murderous Allah (the AntiGod). By demanding that Muslims prove that they are truly peace loving – by renouncing these evil teachings, condemning their evil founder Muhammad and his fake Allah and leaving Islam will be **THEIR TRUE MOMENT OF CATHARSIS. THE MOMENT THEY SAVE THEIR IMMORAL SOULS. THE MOMENT OF THE END FOR THE BANALITY OF EVIL - THE NORMALCY OF EVIL.**

CAIR and American Muslims can never be accepted until they renounce the Quran, Sunna of Muhammad and declare that this killer who created Allah (the antiGod) was no prophet of any God and turn Islam from a murderous, evil, fascist ideology into a religion of true peace. Without addressing these points rigorously, there can never be any meaningful reformation of Islam. Anything less will be nothing more then putting a happy face on a dangerous evil, essentially changing nothing.

If CAIR refuses this meeting but instead condemns those freedom fighters listed at start of this article who seek to create a hate free society as Islamophibes, CAIR and all American Muslims will be supporting the true Islam which is nothing more then a blue print of mass murder. They will be just as guilty as the Brothers Tsarnaev and all other Muslims who are murdering kafirs in USA and worldwide. **THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.**

CAIR and American Muslims will have chosen to walk on the Dark Side, from the creation from a Hate Free Society to a Hateful Evil Society.

Little Girl Malala Yousafzai: An Existential Threat to Islam

The Taliban are not an aberration of Islam. They are Islam.

Not Taliban but Islam is the real culprit behind attempted murder of Malala, because the Taliban is simply following the teachings of the Quran, Sunna of Muhammad and Sharia Law, which is religiously binding upon all Muslims.



Malala Yousafzai – a very brave a 14-year-old school girl – was shot and badly wounded while boarding her school bus by a member of the Taliban.

What was her crime to deserve execution?

At the age of 13 years, she championed the cause of the people of Swat by blogging for the BBC under a pseudonym about the atrocities of the **Tehrik-e-Taliban** and other Islamic extremist groups. She stated that she

wanted an education – her ambition was to be a doctor. She campaign for education and rights of women in the Pakistani tribal belt, where the Taliban have imposed education and work for women.

Courageous for a little girl she is, he was nominated for several awards, and became runner-up in the International Children's Peace Prize (Runner-up, 2011) and won the Pakistan National Peace Prize (2011).

The Taliban predictably declared her a symbol of obscenity and accused her of spreading negative propaganda for the Taliban. There on, she was targeted for extermination and she is fighting for her life.

Islam, not Taliban

Again - Not Taliban but Islam is the real culprit behind attempted murder of Malala, because the Taliban is simply following the teachings of the Quran, Sunna of Muhammad and Sharia Law, which is religiously binding upon all Muslims.

Malala Yousafzai was a threat to Islam. By standing up for her human rights, and for the equality of women, and her human right to be free to decide her own future, Malala stood for the liberation of Muslim women. In other words, she was a symbol for the liberation

of Muslim women, one-half of the Muslim populations, whose subjugation and repression is sanctioned by holy dictums of the Quran, Sunnah and Sharia.



After Kafirs, Allah, the Islamic God, hates the Muslim women most. Muslim women don't have liberty and humanity. The Quran sets up the intellectual framework for their subjugation and repression. They are the property of Muslim men. They are deficient in intelligence. Muslim women are only baby factories for their husbands.

Here is a sample of Quranic verses, the word of God, that belittle, dehumanize and subjugate women to Muslim men.

Sura (5:6) - "...if ye have had contact with women, and ye find not water, then go to clean, high ground and rub your faces and your hands with some of it." Women are polluting. Muslim men purify themselves following a casual contact with a woman.
 Sura (4:176) "They ask thee for a legal decision. Say: God directs (thus) about those who leave no descendants or ascendants as heirs. ... if there are brothers and sisters, (they share), **the male having twice the share of the female.**"

Sura (4:34) - "Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great."

Sura (2:228) - "And women shall have rights similar to the rights against them, according to what is equitable; but **men have a degree (of advantage) over them.** And God is Exalted in Power, Wise."

Sura (4:11) – "God (thus) directs you as regards your Children's (Inheritance): **to the male, a portion equal to that of two females.**" (see also Sura 4:176)

A husband has the legal right and religious obligation to beat a wife if she disobeys him, is disloyal to him or simply does not please him. The concept of wife abuse does not exist in Islam. According to Islamic law, a husband may strike his wife for any one of the following four reasons: (1) She does not attempt to make herself beautiful for him (i.e. "let's herself go"), (2) She refuses to meet his sexual demands, (3) She leaves the house without his permission or a "legitimate reason", and (4) She neglects her religious duties. Any of these are also sufficient grounds for divorce.

Sura (2:223) - "Your wives are as a tilth unto you; so approach your tilth when or how ye will." Wives are to be sexually available to their husbands in all ways at all times. They serve their husbands at his command.

MUSLIM WOMEN: ISLAM'S DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Great Islamic scholar and historian Al-Tabari writes (The History of al-Tabari, IX: 112-114):

“Now then, O people, you have a right over your wives and they have a right over you. You have [the right] that they should not cause anyone of whom you dislike to tread your beds, and that they should not commit any open indecency (fahishah). If they do, then God permits you to shut them in separate rooms and to beat them, but not severely. If they abstain from [evil], they have the right to their food and clothing in accordance with custom (bi'l-maruf). Treat women well, for they are [like] domestic animals (‘awan) with you and do not possess anything for themselves.....”

Bukhari (6:301) writes on the deficiency in intelligence of Muslim women:
"[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the *deficiency in her intelligence.*'"

How dare Malala, a member of the subjugated female sex, that too a little girl dare fight for the rights and liberation of Pakistani women, and challenge the Taliban. She did get her deserving deserts. And the Taliban has threatened to target her again, if she survives. What the Taliban does are not an aberration of Islam. Their actions represent Islam in truth. Malala is murdered by Islam.

ALLAH HATES ALL MUSLIM WOMEN

HATE SPEECH AGAINST MUSLIM WOMEN

MUSLIM WOMEN ARE THE EQUAL OF MUSLIM MEN: GOD IS NOT A SEXIST: GOD IS NOT A MALE CHAUVINIST PIG

As Moral Perfection, God created women as the equal of men. God is not a sexist. God is not a male chauvinist pig. Women and men are equal in the eyes of God. Women are not valued by God as worth 50% of men. God did not create women to be the chattel or slaves of men. Females have full rights in society before the law, under the rule of law, can dress any way they freely desire without fear of death, walk the streets without a male relative escort, do any occupation, have the right to vote, the full right to participate in the governance of any society, be the leader or member of government of any country, receive all educational rights, drive planes, trains, automobiles, fly to the stars, choose their own husbands, do not have to accept arranged, forced or child marriages etc. No man, whether husband, father, brother, relative, boyfriend, or stranger has the right to beat or mistreat a woman. Men who beat women are the lowest of the low. No woman can be forced to endure female circumcision. The equal rights of women in society to complete educational, economic, legal, and political equality - are very important. There is absolutely no way the West would be enjoying its modern prosperity without the full and equal participation of women. All teachings of the inferiority of women in any holy book/text/teaching are not the word/teachings of God but the word/teachings of man. If God is a sexist then God is no longer Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God.

In Islam's Own Writings: Allah and His Messenger's Extreme Hatred of Women

Allah despises women, both Muslim and kafir, with such a deep hatred and loathing that one would wonder why he even bothered to create women. Being God, why didn't he just create man with both a penis and vagina and reproductive organs? He could have created bisexual men with reproductive organs. But Allah was not God. He was Muhammad and therefore never created anything.

In the laws of Allah (the AntiGod), a Muslim woman is worth half a man. Muslim women are dirty, vile, evil creatures that must be kept hidden. Following are a few examples demonstrating Muslim women's horrible status and treatment in Islam's own writings. All these teachings from the Quran and Hadith are immoral and not from a God of Moral Perfection. Being immoral, they represent the hate of Muhammad for Muslim women and are therefore false rendering ALL Islam fraudulent but still after 1400 years - the very unfortunate daily reality for 600,000,000 Muslim women.

Following are just a miniscule sample of Quranic and Hadith teachings that give religious justification for the enslavement of both Muslim and kafir women. It is astonishing that Western women's rights groups are not fighting for the freedom of

Muslim women. Being kafirs - they and their daughters face a very grim future with the rapid Islamization of Western societies

A Muslim woman is first the possession of her father and then her husband. Fathers may offer their baby daughters to Muslim men of any age who are entitled to consummate the union. Subjugation, degradation and oppression of Muslim women, rape and enslavement of kafir women are central to Islam. There is no concept of adultery between a Muslim man and a kafir woman. There is no concept of rape of kafir women or Muslim wives being a crime. If a Muslim woman accuses a Muslim man of rape, she must have 4 male witnesses otherwise she is guilty of adultery and will be stoned to death. Rape jihad is rampant throughout Europe. Honor killing is exploding in the West. Unlimited sex with sex slaves, unlimited sex with Muslim wives, unlimited sex for all eternity with virgins. **ISLAM IS ALL ABOUT SEX STUPID KAFIR**

Muslim Women Are Dirty Polluting Creatures

The Quran:

- Sura (2:222) “They ask thee concerning women's courses. Say: They are a hurt and a pollution: So keep away from women in their courses, and do not approach them until they are clean.”
- Sura 4:43 “Muslims, draw not near unto prayer...(if) ye have touched women...then go to high clean soil and rub your face and your hands.” (Muslim women are pariahs and dirty).”
- Sura (5:6) - "...if ye have had contact with women, and ye find not water, then go to clean, high ground and rub your faces and your hands with some of it."

Women are polluting. Men purify themselves following a casual contact with a woman.

Muslim Women Are Inferior, Slave To Men

A Muslim woman is first the *possession* of her father and then her husband. Fathers may offer their baby daughters to Muslim men of any age who are entitled to consummate the union.

The Quran:

- Sura (2:228) - "And women shall have rights similar to the rights against them, according to what is equitable; but **men have a degree (of advantage) over them**. And God is Exalted in Power, Wise.”
- Sura (4:11) – “God (thus) directs you as regards your Children's (Inheritance): **to the male, a portion equal to that of two females.**” (see also Sura 4:176)
- Sura (4:176) “They ask thee for a legal decision. Say: God directs (thus) about those who leave no descendants or ascendants as heirs. ... if there are brothers and sisters, (they share), **the male having twice the share of the female.**”

- Sura (53:27) - "Those who believe not in the Hereafter, name the angels with female names." (i.e., Angels, the sublime beings, can only be male.)
- Sura (37:149-155) "Now ask them their opinion: Is it that thy Lord has (only) daughters, and they have sons?- Or that We created the angels female, and they are witnesses (thereto)? Is it not that they say, from their own invention, "God has begotten children"? but they are liars! **Did He (then) choose daughters rather than sons?** What is the matter with you? How judge ye? Will ye not then receive admonition?"

Hadith: Bukhari (88:219)

Narrated Abu Bakra: "During the battle of Al-Jamal, Allah benefited me with a Word (I heard from the Prophet). When the Prophet heard the news that the people of the Persia had made the daughter of Khosrau their Queen (ruler), he said, **"Never will succeed such a nation as makes a woman their ruler."**

Bukhari (48:826) Narrated Abu Said Al-Khudri:

"The Prophet said, 'Isn't the witness of a woman equal to half of that of a man?' The women said, 'Yes.' He said, '**This is because of the deficiency of a woman's mind.**'"

Bukhari (72:715) - A woman seeks Muhammad's help in leaving an abusive marriage, but is ordered by the prophet to return to her husband and submit to his commands.

Tabri; I; 280 ' Allah said, " It is My obligation to make Eve bleed once every month as she made this tree bleed. I must also make Eve stupid, although I created her intelligent. Because Allah afflicted Eve, all of the women of this world menstruate and are stupid.

Bukhari 6:301 "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the **deficiency in her intelligence.**'"

"[Muhammad said] 'Isn't it true that a woman can neither pray nor fast during her menses?' The women replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her religion.' Allah has made women deficient in the practice of their religion as well, by giving them menstrual cycles.)

Narrated Abu Said Al-Khudri:

"Once Allah's Apostle went out to the Musalla (to offer the prayer) o 'Id-al-Adha or Al-Fitr prayer. Then he passed by the women and said, "O women! Give alms, as I have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-fire were you (women)." They asked, "Why is it so, O Allah's Apostle ?" He replied, "You curse frequently and are ungrateful to your husbands. I have not seen anyone more deficient in intelligence and religion than you. A cautious sensible man could be led astray by some of you." The women asked, "O Allah's Apostle! What is deficient in our intelligence and religion?" He said, "Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?" They replied in the affirmative. He said,

"This is the deficiency in her intelligence. Isn't it true that a woman can neither pray nor fast during her menses?" The women replied in the affirmative. He said, "This is the deficiency in her religion."

Bukhari (62:58) - A woman presents herself in marriage to Muhammad, but he does not find her attractive, so he "donates" her on the spot to another man.

Abu Dawud (2:704) - "...the Apostle of Allah said: When one of you prays without a sutrah, a dog, an ass, a pig, a Jew, a Magian, and a woman cut off his prayer, but it will suffice if they pass in front of him at a distance of over a stone's throw."

God reduces one half of humanity to the status of a dog, a pig, a monkey, or an ass Sahih Bukhari – 1.9.490, 493, 498 Sahih Muslim – 4.1039; Sunaan Abu Dawud – 11.2155; Mishkat ul-Masabih – vol 2, p.114, Hadis no.

Ishaq 593 - "From the captives of Hunayn, Allah's Messenger gave [his son-in-law] Ali a slave girl called Baytab and he gave [future Caliph] Uthman a slave girl called Zaynab and [future Caliph] Umar another." (Even in this world, Muhammad treated women like party favors, handing out slave girls to his cronies for sex.)

Ishaq 969 - "Men were to lay injunctions on women lightly, for they were prisoners of men and had no control over their persons." - This same text also justifies beating women for flirting.

Muslim Women Are Sex Object For Men's Enjoyment

From Quran:

Sura (2:223) - "Your wives are as a tilth unto you; so approach your tilth when or how ye will." Wives are to be sexually available to their husbands in all ways at all times. They serve their husbands at his command. This verse refers to anal sex (see Bukhari 60:51), and was "revealed" when women complained to Muhammad about the practice. The phrase "when and how you will" means that they lost their case. Islam considers a wife to be a sex object who must submit to sex whenever, wherever and however her husband wants it. The concept of spousal rape does not exist in Islam. Muslim women are the property of Muslim men.

From Hadith: Bukhari (60:51)

Narrated Jabir: Jews used to say: "If one has sexual intercourse with his wife from the back, then she will deliver a squint-eyed child." So this Verse was revealed:-- "Your wives are a tilth unto you; so go to your tilth when or how you will." (2.223)

Muhammad said: "If a husband calls his wife to his bed [i.e. to have sexual relation] and she refuses and causes him to sleep in anger, the angels will curse her till morning." -- Bukhari 4.54.460

"By him in Whose Hand lies my life, a woman cannot carry out the right of her Lord, till she carries out the right of her husband. And if he asks her to surrender herself [to him for sexual intercourse] she should not refuse him even if she is on a camel's saddle." -- Ibn Majah 1854

Bukhari (62:81)

"Narrated 'Uqba: The Prophet said: "The stipulations most entitled to be abided by are those with which you are given the right to enjoy the (women's) private parts (i.e. the stipulations of the marriage contract)."

Bukhari 7:62:132

Narrated 'Abdullah bin Zam'a:

The Prophet said, "None of you should flog his wife as he flogs a slave and then have sexual intercourse with her in the last part of the day." (Ideally when you flog one of your wives, let her recuperate that day and sleep with your other wives or your slave girls.)

Muslim Men Can Capture Kafir Women As Sex-slave Booty

Islam is the only religion in the world that condones, even encourages, rape of female captives taken as slaves or held for ransom as a tactic of war and a reward for victorious soldiers who conquer kafirs.

The Quran:

Sura (4:24) "All married women (are forbidden unto you) save those (captives) whom your right hands possess." You can't have sex with married women, unless they are slaves obtained in war (with whom you may rape or do whatever you like). A man is permitted to take women as sex slaves outside of marriage.

Sura (4:25) "If any of you have not the means wherewith to wed free believing women, they may wed believing girls from among those whom your right hands possess." In Islam the phrase "Whom your right hand possesses" means – sex slave.

Sura (23:5,6) "...who restrain their carnal desires (except with their wives and slave girls, for these are lawful to them..." Again, Muslim men were allowed to have sexual relations with their wives and slave girls:

Sura (33:52) "It is not allowed thee to take (other) women henceforth, nor that thou shouldst change them for other wives even though their beauty pleased thee, save those whom thy right hand possesseth. And Allah is ever Watcher over all things."

Sura (24:34) "Force not your slave-girls to whoredom (prostitution) if they desire chastity, that you may seek enjoyment of this life. [And here's the freedom-to-pimp card:] But if anyone forces them, then after such compulsion, Allah is oft-forgiving."

Sura (70:29-30,35) “And those who guard their chastity, Except with their wives and the (captives) whom their right hands possess,- for (then) they are not to be blamed, ... Such will be the honored ones in the Gardens (of Bliss).”

A Muslim Woman’s Testimony Is Worth Only Half Of A Man’s

The Quran:

Sura 2:282 – “Get two witnesses, out of your own men, and if there are not two men, then a man and two women, such as ye choose, for witnesses, so that if one of them errs, the other can remind her.” Establishes that a woman's testimony is worth only half that of a man's in court (there is no "he said/she said" gridlock in Islam).

From the Hadith:

Bukhari (5:59:462) - The background for the Qur'anic requirement of four witnesses to adultery. Muhammad's favorite wife, Aisha, was accused of cheating [on her polygamous husband]. Three witnesses corroborated the event, but Muhammad did not want to believe it, and so established the arbitrary rule that four witnesses are required.

It is virtually impossible for raped women to prove it under Islamic law (Sharia). If the man claims that the act was consensual sex, there is very little that the woman can do to refute this. Islam places the burden of avoiding sexual encounters of any sort on the woman. Without four witnesses, rape victims in Muslim countries are commonly accused of adultery and stoned to death, thus punishing the victim simply because she is a woman.

Brutal Punishment For Muslim Women

Sura 4:15 - Lewd women should be punished with life imprisonment until death: “If any of your women are guilty of lewdness, Take the evidence of four (Reliable) witnesses from amongst you against them; and if they testify, confine them to houses until death do claim them, or God ordain for them some (other) way.”

But men can get away with the same crime if they simply repent:

“If two men among you are guilty of lewdness, punish them both. If they repent and amend, Leave them alone; for God is Oft-returning, Most Merciful.” (Quran 4:16)

Fewer Seats for Muslim Women in Allah's Paradise

Islamic Scriptures inform us that most Muslim women will go to hell.

The Quran:

Sura (37:22-23) "Those who "did wrong" will go to hell, and their wives will go to hell with them (no matter how they behaved)."

From Hadith: Bukhari (2:28) - Women comprise the majority of Hell's occupants. This is important because the only women in heaven ever mentioned by Muhammad are the virgins who serve the sexual desires of men. (A weak Hadith, Kanz al-'ummal, 22:10, even suggests that 99% of women go to Hell).

"Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: The Prophet said:

"I was shown the Hell-fire and that the majority of its dwellers were women who were ungrateful." It was asked, "Do they disbelieve in Allah?" (or are they ungrateful to Allah?) He replied, "They are ungrateful to their husbands and are ungrateful for the favors and the good (charitable deeds) done to them. If you have always been good (benevolent) to one of them and then she sees something in you (not of her liking), she will say, 'I have never received any good from you.'"

"Among the inmates of Heaven women will be the minority" (Sahih Muslim 36: 6600)
"I (Mohammed) have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-Fire were women...[because] they are ungrateful to their husbands and they are deficient in intelligence" (Sahih Bukhari: 2:18:161; 7:62:125,).
Ishaq: 185 " In hell I saw women hanging by their breasts. They had fathered bastards."

Narrated 'Abdullah bin Abbas:

.The Prophet replied, "I saw Paradise and stretched my hands towards a bunch (of its fruits) and had I taken it, you would have eaten from it as long as the world remains. I also saw the Hell-fire and I had never seen such a horrible sight. I saw that most of the inhabitants were women." The people asked, "O Allah's Apostle! Why is it so?" The Prophet replied, "Because of their ungratefulness." It was asked whether they are ungrateful to Allah. The Prophet said, "They are ungrateful to their companions of life (husbands) and ungrateful to good deeds. If you are benevolent to one of them throughout the life and if she sees anything (undesirable) in you, she will say, 'I have never had any good from you.' "

The Tyranny Of Muslim Men Over Muslim Women

The Quran:

Sura (24:31) - "And say to the believing women that they cast down their looks and guard their private parts and do not display their ornaments except what appears thereof, and let them wear their head-coverings over their bosoms, and not display their ornaments except to their husbands or their fathers, or the fathers of their husbands, or their sons, or the sons of their husbands, or their brothers, or their brothers' sons, or their sisters' sons, or their women, or those whom their right hands possess, or the male servants not having need (of women), or the children who have not attained knowledge of what is hidden of

women; and let them not strike their feet so that what they hide of their ornaments may be known." The woman is not only supposed to cover herself, except with relatives, but to look down, so as to avoid making eye-contact with men.

Sura (33:59) – “O Prophet! Tell your wives and your daughters and the women of the believers to draw their cloaks (veils) over their bodies (when outdoors). That is most convenient that they should be known and not molested.”

Sura (24:60) “Such elderly women as are past the prospect of marriage,- there is no blame on them if they lay aside their (outer) garments, provided they make not a wanton display of their beauty: but it is best for them to be modest: and God is One Who sees and knows all things.”

Sura (33:32-33) “O Consorts of the Prophet! ... stay quietly in your houses, and make not a dazzling display, like that of the former Times of Ignorance” (i.e., Muhammad's wives should stay in their houses)

Sura (33:30) “O Consorts of the Prophet! If...any of you are devout, obedient, and submissive in the service to Allah and His Messenger, and does good, to her shall We grant her reward twice. We have prepared for her a generously rich provision.”

Sura (33:53) “And when ye ask (his ladies) for anything ye want, ask them from before a screen: that makes for greater purity for your hearts and for theirs. Nor is it right for you that ye should... marry his [Muhammad's] widows after him at any time. Truly such a thing is in God's sight an enormity.” (i.e., Nobody can marry Muhammad's widows after he is dead.)

Sura (33:54) “You must not speak ill of God’s apostle, nor shall you ever wed his wives after him; this would be a grave offense in the sight of Allah.” The great adulterer/fornicator condemned his wives to a life of loneliness.

From the Hadith:

Bukhari (6:321) - Muhammad is asked whether it is right for a young woman to leave her house without a veil. He replies, "She should cover herself with the veil of her companion."

Bukhari (60:282) - After Muhammad issued the command (Sura 24:31) for women to cover themselves, the women responded by tearing up sheets to cover their faces.

Narrated Safiya bint Shaiba:

'Aisha used to say: "When (the Verse): "They should draw their veils over their necks and bosoms," was revealed, (the ladies) cut their waist sheets at the edges and covered their faces with the cut pieces."

Abu Dawud (2:641) – “The Prophet (peace_be_upon_him) said: ‘Allah does not accept the prayer of a woman who has reached puberty unless she wears a veil.’”

Bukhari (52:250) - [The Prophet said] "It is not permissible for a man to be alone with a woman, and no lady should travel except with a Muhram (i.e. her husband or a person whom she cannot marry in any case for ever; e.g. her father, brother, etc.)." - Neither is a woman allowed to travel by herself.

Narrated Ibn Abbas:

“That he heard the Prophet saying, "It is not permissible for a man to be alone with a woman, and no lady should travel except with a Muhram (i.e. her husband or a person whom she cannot marry in any case for ever; e.g. her father, brother, etc.)." Then a man got up and said, "O Allah's Apostle! I have enlisted in the army for such-and-such Ghazwa and my wife is proceeding for Hajj." Allah's Apostle said, "Go, and perform the Hajj with your wife."

Polygamy:

The Quran:

Sura (4:3) - (Wife-to-husband ratio) "Marry women of your choice, Two or three or four; but if ye fear that ye shall not be able to deal justly (with them), then only one, or (a captive) that your right hands possess, that will be more suitable, to prevent you from doing injustice.”

Sura (4:129) - "Ye are never able to be fair and just as between women, even if it is your ardent desire" (but don't let that stop you, husbands, because your need come first anyway).

Muslim Wife Swapping:

Sura (4:20) “And if ye wish to exchange one wife for another and ye have given unto one of them a sum of money (however great), take nothing from it. Would ye take it by the way of calumny and open wrong?”

(You can change your wives. Islamic wife-swapping requires saying "talaq" three times to one of the four wives, and replacing her with another wife.) The woman will be removed from the household with no legal rights to visit the children or financial rights to any shared property.

Muslim Wives as slaves:

Sura (66:5) - "Maybe, his Lord, if he divorce you, will give him in your place wives better than you, submissive, faithful, obedient, penitent, adorers, fasters, widows and virgins"

(A disobedient wife can be replaced. A man can only have up to four wives, but he can rotate as many women as he pleases in and out of the lineup.)

From Bukhari (62:2)

Narrated 'Ursa: "that he asked 'Aisha about the Statement of Allah: 'If you fear that you shall not be able to deal justly with the orphan girls, then marry (other) women of your choice, two or three or four; but if you fear that you shall not be able to deal justly (with them), then only one, or (the captives) that your right hands possess. That will be nearer to prevent you from doing injustice.' (4.3) 'Aisha said, "O my nephew! (This Verse has been revealed in connection with) an orphan girl under the guardianship of her guardian who is attracted by her wealth and beauty and intends to marry her with a Mahr less than what other women of her standard deserve. So they (such guardians) have been forbidden to marry them unless they do justice to them and give them their full Mahr, and they are ordered to marry other women instead of them."

Bukhari (5:268) - "The Prophet used to visit all his wives in a round, during the day and night and they were eleven in number." I asked Anas, "Had the Prophet the strength for it?" Anas replied, "We used to say that the Prophet was given the strength of thirty men." Muhammad had special rules that allowed him at least eleven wives. (His successors had more than four wives at a time as well.)

Bukhari (62:6) - "The Prophet used to go round (have sexual relations with) all his wives in one night, and he had nine wives."

Bukhari (77:598) - "Allah's Apostle said, "No woman should ask for the divorce of her sister (Muslim) so as to take her place, but she should marry the man (without compelling him to divorce his other wife)"

Narrated Abu Huraira:

"Allah's Apostle said, "No woman should ask for the divorce of her sister (Muslim) so as to take her place, but she should marry the man (without compelling him to divorce his other wife), for she will have nothing but what Allah has written for her." Polygamy is firmly established in the Islamic tradition.

Muslim Wife Beating

The Quran:

Sura (4:34) - "Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great."

A husband has the legal right and religious obligation to beat a wife if she disobeys him, is disloyal to him or simply does not please him. The concept of wife abuse does not exist in Islam. According to Islamic law, a husband may strike his wife for any one of the following four reasons:

- She does not attempt to make herself beautiful for him (i.e. "let's herself go")
- She refuses to meet his sexual demands
- She leaves the house without his permission or a "legitimate reason"
- She neglects her religious duties

Any of these are also sufficient grounds for divorce.

From the Hadith:

Muslim (4:2127) - Muhammad struck his favorite wife, Aisha, in the chest one evening when she left the house without his permission. Aisha narrates, "He struck me on the chest which caused me pain."

Bukhari (7:72:715) - A woman came to Muhammad and begged her to stop her husband from beating her. Her skin was bruised so badly that she is described as being "greener" than the green veil she was wearing. Muhammad did not admonish her husband, but instead ordered her to return to him and submit to his sexual desires.

Abu Dawud (2141) - "Iyas bin 'Abd Allah bin Abi Dhubab reported the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) as saying: Do not beat Allah's handmaidens, but when 'Umar came to the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) and said: Women have become emboldened towards their husbands, he (the Prophet) gave permission to beat them. Then many women came round the family of the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) complaining against their husbands. So the Apostle of Allah (may peace be upon him) said : Many women have gone round Muhammad's family complaining against their husbands. They are not the best among you." At first, Muhammad forbade men from beating their wives, but he rescinded this once it was reported that women were becoming emboldened toward their husbands. Beatings are sometimes necessary to keep women in their place.

Abu Dawud (2142) - "The Prophet said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife."

MUSLIM WOMEN: ISLAM'S DOMESTIC ANIMALS

“Now then, O people, you have a right over your wives and they have a right over you. You have [the right] that they should not cause anyone of whom you dislike to tread your beds, and that they should not commit any open indecency (fahishah). **If they do, then God permits you to shut them in separate rooms and to beat them, but not severely. If they abstain from [evil], they have the right to their food and clothing in accordance with custom (bi'l-maruf). Treat women well, for they are [like] domestic animals ('awan) with you and do not possess anything for themselves.** You have

taken them only as a trust from God, and you have made the enjoyment of their persons lawful by the word of God, so understand and listen to my words, O people. I have conveyed the Message, and have left you with something which, if you hold fast to it, you will never go astray: that is, the Book of God and the sunnah of His Prophet. Listen to my words, O people, for I have conveyed the message and understand [it]... It was reported [to me] that **the** people said, "O God, yes." And the Messenger of God said, "O God, bear witness."

Reference: Al-Tabari, Abu Ja'far Muhammad b. Jarir. The History of al-Tabari. Vol.IX: The Last Years of the Prophet. Translated and annotated by Ismail K. Poonawala. State University of New York Press, Albany, 1990. (Pages 112-114. Bold emphasis is mine)

Eve was created from the rib of Adam but all of humankind is created from the womb of women. Women therefore deserve equal, if not greater, respect and right than men in society. Reducing women to a vile, psychologically impaired and inferior being to men is a criminal injustice against women's natural place in society. Muhammad, a sex-crazed, brutal, criminal engendered 1,400 years of repression and degradation of billions of Muslim mothers and daughters. Because these Quranic teachings are eternal, this repression and degradation of both Muslim and kafir women will continue forever.

It is important to understand that a Muslim man has the full right to obedience from his Muslim wife including beheading her if she continues to displease him. Verse 4:15 states that a disgraced woman is condemned to a solitary confinement till death. The alternative is the judgment of Allah. The Qur'an is not clear what that judgment of Allah could be. There are various interpretations on this. Therefore, a Muslim man may do to his woman whatever he wishes, including ending her life.

According to Islam, if a Muslim woman disobeys her husband she is disgraced. Therefore, when a Muslim woman resorts to the Western justice system to seek protection from her menacing husband, she has certainly broken the Islamic tenet of complete surrender to the wishes of her husband. Thus, she has dishonored her husband, his reputation and, most importantly, the Islamic code of conduct for an obedient wife. Therefore, it is not surprising that her husband can end her life islamically, to restore his pride, honor and religious conviction.

Please note that in verse 4:34 Allah permits a husband to punish his disobedient wife. It is worthy to observe that this verse says if the husband suspects or fears disobedience and rebellion; that the actual acts might not have taken place. This verse also says that the men are the protectors of women. Thus, islamically, a Muslim wife, foolish enough to seek the protection of man's law is a clear violation of Quranic injunction of verse 4:34, a challenge to Islam. And, as per the Islamic law, if anyone violates the Quranic command the only punishment is death by beheading. Thus, we may conclude that a Muslim man beheading his wife has acted in the manner that Quran commands him.

So vile, depraved, unjust and deplorable are the position and treatment of women in Islamic scriptures and teachings. Allah (the AntiGod) and his messenger Muhammad are male, chauvinist, pigs. A God of Moral Perfection is not a sexist. He believes in the complete equality of men and women. A God permitting the murder of Muslim women and the rape/enslavement of kafir women is not a God but a beast. All these teachings are morally and therefore, not from a God of Moral Perfection and therefore (repeating countless times) being not the teachings of a God of Moral Perfection Islam is totally and completely fraudulent. For article: [Islam and Submission of Women](http://islamreform.net/new-page-72.htm) go to <http://islamreform.net/new-page-72.htm>

Equality for Muslim women will be the death knell of Islam

Egypt warns giving women some rights could destroy society

UNITED NATIONS (Reuters) -Egypt's ruling Muslim Brotherhood warns that a U.N. declaration on women's rights could destroy society by allowing a woman to travel, work and use contraception without her husband's approval and letting her control family spending.

The Islamist party of President Mohamed Mursi outlined 10 reasons why Muslim countries should “**reject and condemn**” the declaration; The Brotherhood, which helped to elect Morsi to power in June, posted the statement on its website, <http://www.ikhwanweb.com/>

The **Muslim Brotherhood** said the declaration would give “**wives full rights to file legal complaints against husbands accusing them of rape or sexual harassment, obliging competent authorities to deal husbands punishments similar to those prescribed for raping or sexually harassing a stranger, give girls sexual freedom, legalize abortion, provide teenagers with contraceptives, give equality to women in marriage and require men and women to share duties such as child care and chores , equal rights to homosexuals, and provide protection and respect for prostitutes**” and “**equal rights to adulterous wives and illegitimate sons resulting from adulterous relationships.**”

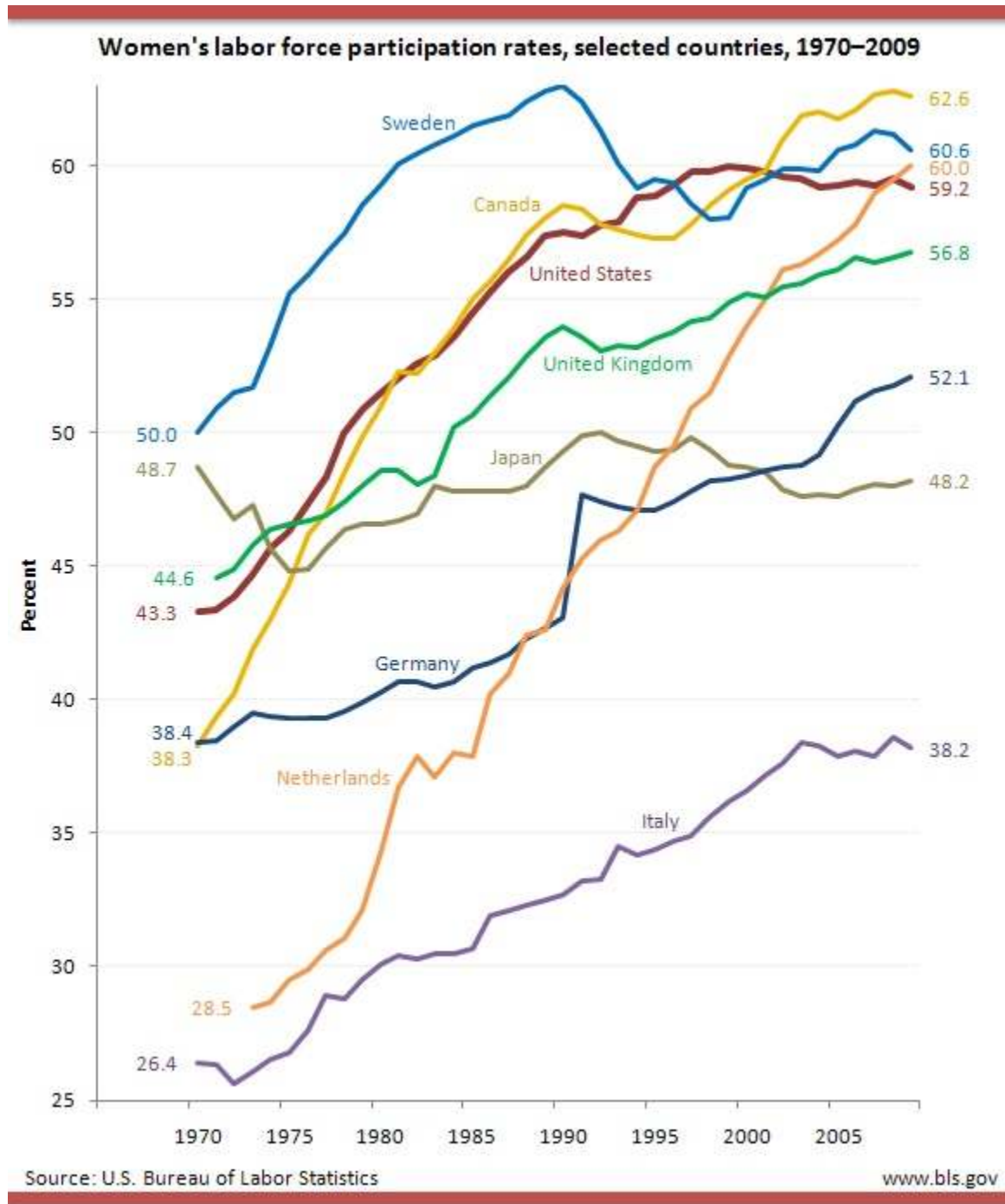
The Muslim Brotherhood should be worried. Equal rights for women would not destroy society but Islam.

Ratio of female to male of the working-age population (ages 15-64) that actively engages in the labor market in 2011. (Source: UN Development Program)

Israel:	.841
United States:	.820
Germany:	.797
Thailand	.797
Japan:	.689
Turkey:	.394
India	.359
Egypt	.319
Pakistan	.273
Saudi Arabia:	.239
Palestine	.228

Iran: .226
Afghanistan: .196

That data correlates quite well with the equality of women in those countries.



The United States and all democratic societies have achieved their prosperity by granting women equal rights. It was the Second World War that led to the economic transformation of women. While men from the USA, Canada and Britain marched to war by the millions, women left their homes and marched by the millions into the factories to become machinists, welders, electricians, carpenters, millwrights, plumbers, truck drivers etc. They labored on machines, toiled with wrenches and hammers, saws and screw drivers to manufacture planes and tanks, ships and guns. Without women the victory of democracy over Nazism and the Japanese Empire would have been impossible.

Today women occupy high positions in all professions.

Today it is illegal for a husband to have sex with his wife against her will. Spousal rape is rape. "No means No" is a legal right for women.

Today wife-beating is a crime.

The new draft of Egypt's post-revolution of the constitution article 36 concerning women's right and freedoms contains an additive which discloses that **"men and women are equal, so long as this equality does not violate Islamic laws."**

Lawyer **Sobhi Saleh**, Muslim Brotherhood figure and member of the Constituent Assembly in charge of drafting Egypt's post-revolution constitution stated **"Whoever objects to this bit will be objecting to the Islamic faith and wreaking havoc unnecessarily. Those who protest have to know that there is no absolute equality between men and women in Islam and inheritance is an example"**.

In Islam, a married woman is the property of her husband. He is permitted to use violence to control his wife. Wife beating is divinely sanctioned by Allah in the Koran and the Sunnah of Prophet Muhammad.

Quran 4:34 Men (Muslims) are in charge of women (Muslimah), therefore Allah has made the Muslim (men) to excel the Muslim (women), and because Muslim (men) spend of their property, so good women (Muslimah) are the obedient, guarding in secret that which Allah has guarded. **As for those women (Muslimah/wives) from whom you fear rebellion**, admonish them and banish them to beds apart, and **beat them**. Then if they obey you, seek not a way against them...

Other translations render the phrase "beat them" as:

Ahamed: “**beat** them (lightly at the very last)”

al-Bayt Institute: “and **strike** them”

Arberry: “and **beat** them”

Asad: “then **beat** them”

Daryabadi: “and **beat** them”

Dawood: “and **beat** them”

Haleem: “then **hit** them”

Hilali/Khan: “(and last) **beat** them (lightly, if it is useful)”

Irving: “and (even) **beat** them”

Kanz ul-Eeman: “**beat** them (lightly)”

Khalifa: “then you may (as a last alternative) **beat** them”

Malik: (and then if necessary) **beat** them”

Noorudin/Omar: “**punish** them (mildly)”

Pickthall: “and **scourge** them”

Rodwell: “and **scourge** them”

Saheeh int'l: “(and finally) **strike** them”

Sale: “and **chastise** them”

Shakir: “and **beat** them”

Sher Ali: “and **chastise** them”

Stephens/Darwish: “and **smack** them (without harshness)”

Yusuf Ali: “(And last) **beat** them (lightly)”

Note: words in parentheses () are the translators' interpolation into the text.
Those words do not exist in the Arabic text of the Koran.

Four reasons that sanction men beating their wives:

- if she refuses to beautify herself for him.
- if she refuses sex when he asks for it.
- if she refuses to pray or perform ritual ablutions.
- if she goes out of the house without a valid reason.

Also, Muhammad's example is normative for Muslims, since he is an "**excellent example of conduct**" (**Quran 33:21**) – and Aisha reports that Muhammad struck her. Once he went out at night after he thought she was asleep, and she followed him surreptitiously. Muhammad saw her, and, as Aisha recounts: "**He struck me on the chest which caused me pain, and then said: Did you think that Allah and His Apostle would deal unjustly with you?**" (Sahih Muslim 2127)

Aisha herself said it: "**I have not seen any woman suffering as much [from beatings] as the believing women.**" (Sahih Bukhari 7.72.715)

Sharia Law mandates the oppression and subjugation of women:

Wife beating "[A husband] may hit her, but not in a way that injures her, meaning he may not break bones, wound her, or cause blood to flow." (Reliance of the Traveler, Section m10.12)

Honor killing – "The following are not subject to retaliation: a father or mother for killing their offspring, or offspring's offspring. (ibid Section o1.2(4))

- Women over the age of puberty are not permitted to leave the house without covering the body (except face and hands). Fatwa 667, Part No. 17, Page 142-150
- Women are not permitted to travel without a spouse or male relative. Fatwa 12139, Part No. 11, Page 38
-
- Women are not permitted to be alone with men who are not relatives or spouses, and the punishment for such "indecent" is whipping or stoning. Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382
-

- Women are not permitted to speak softly to a man or otherwise provoke his desire with letters, phone calls or glances, the punishment of which is whipping or stoning. Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382

Nearly half Saudi and Egyptian women are beaten up by their husbands or other family members.

To give Muslim women equal rights would be to deny the validity that Quran 4:34 and thus imply that Q.4:34 and other teachings are not from Allah but were fabricated by Muhammad. The imprisonment of Muslim women – their subjugation and oppression and denial of their humanity and equality – is based on the evil lie of the “divinity” of the Quran.

We must fight for the right of all Muslim women to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness. To prevent the enslavement of women, Sharia Law must be exposed and stopped. All anti-woman teachings of the Quran and Hadith must be condemned and rejected. The rights of women must be enforced and protected through the Rule of Law and a Constitutional Amendment: *Universal Declaration of the Total Equality of Women*<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-64.htm>

This Constitutional Amendment, to be submitted to all states of USA for immediate enactment must also be ratified by all 57 Muslim countries. In this Proclamation, each anti-woman teaching of the Quran and Sharia Law are condemned and made illegal. By doing so, and making these rights – denied by Islam – “Constitutional”, we are reinforcing our rejection of Sharia Law and the Quran, making it impossible for Muslims to undermine the democratic rights of women in the United States and worldwide. This Amendment and the rights of women must be taught to student in every school in America and all other countries.

The battle of establishing the rights of women universally will also act as a key for defeating Islam. All Islamic nations must enact the Constitutional Amendment granting their women total humanity and equality. Those nations that refuse to sign and implement the Amendments will be thrown out of the international community. This means denying visas to the UN delegations of ALL 57 Islamic nations leaving their seats empty until they not only adopt this Constitutional Amendment but enforce it. Those of us, involved in the battle against Islam, must champion the worldwide movement for total and complete equality of ALL women with men. We are not in conflict with Muslims, but with

Islamic teachings that Muslim men use to subjugate and denigrate women of their own faith and beyond. We must fight for their equal human rights and dignity. Only in this way will Islam be defeated and condemned to the trash bin of history along with Nazism and Communism.

ISLAM IS RACISM

THE ISLAMIC SLAVERY HOLOCAUST

RACISM: ONE OF THE GREATEST CRIMINAL ACTS BY MAN AGAINST MAN

ISLAM IS THE MOST RACIST, BIGOTED, DISCRIMINATORY IDEOLOGY EVER CREATED BY MAN (PROPHET MUHAMMAD AKA ALLAH)

Racism is the belief that inherent different traits in human racial groups justify discrimination. It is applied especially to the practice or advocacy of racial discrimination of a pernicious nature (i.e. which harms particular groups of people). Modern usage often equates "racism" and "racial discrimination" and defines the latter term only as applying to pernicious practices.

Racism is popularly associated with various activities that are illegal or commonly considered harmful, such as extremism, hatred, xenophobia, (malignant or forced) exploitation, separatism, racial supremacy, mass murder (for the purpose of genocide), genocide denial, vigilantism (hate crimes, terrorism), etc.

WHY ISLAM IS THE MOST RACIST IDEOLOGY EVER CONCEIVED BY MAN? As you will read Arabs believe they are a superior race and have the right to rape, torture, kill because the Quran being in Arabic non Arabic speakers are inferior people and are to be treated like slaves. This is sanctified by God in the Quran,

WHAT MAKES ISLAM SO DISGUSTINGLY EVIL

What makes Islam so disgustingly evil is that it takes man's natural belief in God – a God of peace and love, mercy and goodness and bastardizes God into an AntiGod of extermination, murder, genocide, hate, racism, slavery, sexual molestation of baby girls, rape of sex slaves, oppression and degradation of women, - a Monster of the Universe.

RACISM AND SLAVERY ARE DIVINE ETERNAL INSTITUTIONS OF GOD

In Islam, God is a slaver – God is a racist. Slavery is an eternal divine institution of God in the Quran. The Islamic antiGod Allah AKA Prophet Muhammad is a slaver who shared 20 % from the profits derived from the sale of slaves. Prophet Muhammad was a slaver who owned 40 slaves. He beat and raped his slaves. He hated blacks and compared them to Satan. 120,000,000 blacks were murdered by Muslim men – the greatest holocaust in history. 75% of all blacks died on the way to the Islamic markets. Those black men that survived the Islamic cruelty were castrated. While most black slaves who went to the Americas could marry and have families, most of the male slaves destined for the Middle East were castrated. Millions more died in this horrendous operation and most of the black children born to the women were killed at birth.

It was noted that black slaves were castrated *"based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite.* Conducted without the use of an anesthetic, the process was horrific with a sixty percent mortality rate.

Ibn Khaldun (1332-1406), a pre-eminent Islamic historian wrote, "The Negro nations are as a rule submissive to slavery because they have attributes that are quite similar to dumb animals."

Missionary explorer David Livingstone brought to light the all-too real, living enactment of this "morally monstrous destruction of human possibility" in his account of the East African slave trade (Missionary Travels and Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambezi):

"To overdraw its evils is a simple impossibility... We passed a slave woman shot or stabbed through the body and lying on the path. [Onlookers] said an Arab who passed early that morning had done it in anger at losing the price he had given for her, as she was unable to walk any longer... One woman had her infant's brains knocked out because she could not carry her load and it; and a man was dispatched with an axe because he had broken down with fatigue." Others documented roads littered with those who had collapsed from sheer exhaustion and were waiting to die, many of whom became lion fodder.

Slaves were restrained by shackles which were looped through **holes drilled by Muslim slavers into their ankles** and how those that held up the caravan had their heads cut off.

The infamous slave caves at Shimoni, on Kenya's southern coast, also pay testament to the inhuman treatment captured Africans faced. After climbing down steep ladders into the dark, dank caves, the ladders were removed to keep the slaves trapped in this "holding pen," often for two or three weeks at a time. Slaves were shackled to the walls by their necks, whilst waiting to be transported in boats to the slave markets at Zanzibar.

Shackled slaves were thrown to the sharks when the boats on which they were being transported were pursued by the British abolitionists or if high winds were causing instability in the boat. Many drowned due to the difficulty of trying to swim whilst in shackles.

OWNING SLAVES ARE ETERNAL LAWS OF GOD

No man is the property of any other man - God is not a slaver. All human beings are created equal. All races are created equal. God does not wish that any human be a slave. No one person is the lesser of the other. Slavery is one of the vilest institutions ever created by man. Slavery is an obscenity to God. All human beings (no matter their race, color, creed, ethnic origins) have the full right to protection of their human rights and human dignity. To use religion to spread hate against other races and other religions in places of worship, employing television or any other medium, teaching hatred to young in schools - this is evil incarnate. To use religion as an instrument of persecution and violence stands as an affront to the very concept of a God of pure love and pure mercy. If

God is a racist, believes in persecution, slavery and violence then God is immoral and therefore, no longer God.

Slavery is one of the most evil, vile institutions ever devised by man. To allow one human being to be the property of another human being stands against everything that mankind stands for. Human beings being bred as property to be bought and sold, people being reduced to the status of cattle, beasts of burden to work the fields, toil underground in mines, clean the master's home, cater to the master's wife and children is the very essence of inhumanity.

Now to take man's creation of slavery and turn it into an institution sanctioned by ETERNAL LAWS OF GOD – is so outrageous as to defy reason. God allowing the enslavement of kafirs is the total essence of immorality. For God to share 20% of the proceeds from the sale of women and children into slavery as an eternal law of God is so far outside the realm of rationality that anyone who can believe in such evil is evil themselves.

Following are some of the ETERNAL SLAVERY LAWS OF GOD. All these laws are not the teachings of God – indeed these teachings blaspheme against the very essence of God - the Quran is not the word/teachings of God – Islam is pure evil.

Sura 2 (The Cow) Verse 178

Quran 2.178: “O you who believe! retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain, the free for the free, and the slave for the slave, and the female for the female, but if any remission is made to any one by his (aggrieved) brother, then prosecution (for the bloodwit) should be made according to usage, and payment should be made to him in a good manner; this is an alleviation from your Lord and a mercy; so whoever exceeds the limit after this he shall have a painful chastisement.”

Retaliation for murder and other crimes was sanctioned by Arabian usage and accepted by Muhammad. Here it is said that a free (man) can be killed for the murder of a free (man) and similarly for a (free) woman and a slave. The mention of these three categories quite casually indicates that slavery is accepted along with the other two categories as an acceptable state for a human being. What is not clear is whether the person put to death is the person responsible for the killing. While this may be true of free persons this is not necessarily true of slaves. Thus if a slave is killed then it is not the killer of the slave that has to be killed but a slave of the killer! What this shows is that slaves are treated as pure merchandise of the slave owner. If a slave is killed then it is a loss to its owner and the retaliation for this is the killing of a slave belonging to the offender. Of course the slave killed may be quite innocent.

Of course it may be argued that the free people may have been responsible for the crime but to kill an innocent slave for the crime of his master is truly a perversion of justice. The casual way in which slaves as a category of humans are mentioned along with free

men and women in the application of this law shows that Muhammad completely accepted the slave status of humans to be a perfectly normal status.

Again, as a human being I have absolutely no right to own another human being. No God would ever teach “the free for the free, and the slave for the slave, and the female for the female”. There is no free, slave, female that belong to any man. The “free” possess their own humanity. They are free from the very moment of their conception. No human can ever be born into slavery, become the property of a Muslim and then be granted a non-slavery status of the “free” later. This is truly criminal. There is no such human category as “slave”. Slavery is an abomination against God. You kill one of my slaves and I’ll kill one of your slaves. No God would ever speak or grant any such right. The same for “female.” No woman is the property of any man. This teaching is immoral depravity and a sin against God. All these teachings of slavery in this chapter are evil. Islam renounces God.

Sura 24 (The Light), Verse 31

24.31: “And say to the believing women that they cast down their looks and guard their private parts and do not display their ornaments except what appears thereof, and let them wear their head-coverings over their bosoms, and not display their ornaments except to their husbands or their fathers, or the fathers of their husbands, or their sons, or the sons of their husbands, or their brothers, or their brothers' sons, or their sisters' sons, or their women, or those whom their right hands possess, or the male servants not having need (of women), or the children who have not attained knowledge of what is hidden of women; and let them not strike their feet so that what they hide of their ornaments may be known; and turn to Allah all of you, O believers! so that you may be successful.”

This is the famous Sura enjoining the veiling of women. Amongst those before whom the women need not be covered are slaves (who under included in those that "the right hand possess" a term that we have already seen is used throughout in the Quran as a synonym for slaves). This is probably because slaves were such a common occurrence in Muslim households that they are taken for granted and women need not use the dress code prescribed for outside wear while they are at home even in front of their slaves.

Sura 23 (The Believers), Verses 1-6

23.1-6: “Successful indeed are the believers, Who are humble in their prayers, And who keep aloof from what is vain, And who are givers of poor-rate, And who guard their private parts, Except before their mates or those whom their right hands possess, for they surely are not blameable.”

This is the Sura which gives the slave owner the right of sexual access to u\his female slaves. The term "guarding the private parts" is a synonym for sexual intercourse.

Sura 24 (The Light), Verse 32

24.32: “And marry those among you who are single and those who are fit among your male slaves and your female slaves; if they are needy, Allah will make them free from want out of His grace; and Allah is Ample-giving, Knowing.”

This is said to sanction marriages of slaves with slaves and slaves with free persons (including the owner). Owners did not usually marry slaves as they could use them for sexual purposes at will. This dispensation has been used to make slaves marry other slaves. In Islam a child born to a slave couple also is a slave from birth, so this verse gives a great incentive to slave owners to breed slaves. This is another obnoxious aspect of Islamic slavery. Whatever be the other circumstances in which people are made into slaves to make a new-born infant a slave is one of the most cruel and callous. Ye this did not evoke a protest from the Prophet and has been extensively resorted to by Muslims.

Sura 16 (The Bee), verse 75

16.75 “Allah sets forth a parable: (consider) a slave, the property of another, (who) has no power over anything, and one whom We have granted from Ourselves a goodly sustenance so he spends from it secretly and openly; are the two alike? (All) praise is due to Allah!”

This is one of the clearest instances where the institution of slavery is justified in the Quran as a divine dispensation. It deserves close scrutiny. This "parable" contrasts two people a slave who is owned by another and is completely powerless and a freeman on whom Allah has granted "a goodly sustenance" which he can spend openly or secretly as he pleases (perhaps acquiring slaves for himself). Since Allah claims for himself the position of the granter of all benefits (or lack of them) both the freeman's fortune and the slave's misfortune are ultimately determined by Allah. By his rhetorical question "Are the two alike?" Muhammad is actually justifying the inequality between the slave and the freeman as if it was a natural thing. Thus a Muslim will have no compunctions or qualms in employing and exploiting slaves (subject only to any conditions that Muhammad may have imposed) because it is what Allah has ordained and "all praise is due to Allah".

Sura 33 (The Clans), Verse 50

33.50: “O Prophet! surely We have made lawful to you your wives whom you have given their dowries, and those [slaves] whom your right hand possesses out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war, and the daughters of your paternal uncles and the daughters of your paternal aunts, and the daughters of your maternal uncles and the daughters of your maternal aunts who fled with you; and a believing woman if she gave herself to the Prophet, if the Prophet desired to marry her -- specially for you, not for the (rest of) believers; We know what We have ordained for them concerning their wives and those whom their right hands possess in order that no blame may attach to you; and Allah is Forgiving, Merciful”.

As stated before - here, as elsewhere, the term "possessions of the right hand" mean slaves. It is expressly stated that Muhammad's slaves are given to him by Allah himself to

be taken out of his share of the captives in war. It also records the special dispensation given to Muhammad, not available to other Muslims, in the number of wives

Sura 39 (The Companions), Verses 29

39.29: "Allah sets forth an example: There is a slave in whom are (several) partners differing with one another, and there is another slave wholly owned by one man. Are the two alike in condition? (All) praise is due to Allah. Nay! most of them do not know."

The example set out here compares joint ownership of a slave by many owners and the single ownership by one person. Muhammad asks rhetorically whether the two cases are the same. Of course they are not and it is clear that Muhammad prefers single ownership. In fact this is why he established the rule that after a military campaign the captives were allocated to each of his soldiers individually not collectively, with himself keeping a fifth of the captives as his personal slaves.

Sura 70 (The Ways of Ascent) verses 29-35

70: 29-35 "And those who guard their private parts, Except in the case of their wives or those whom their right hands possess -- for these surely are not to be blamed, But he who seeks to go beyond this, these it is that go beyond the limits -- And those who are faithful to their trusts and their covenant And those who are upright in their testimonies, And those who keep a guard on their prayer, Those shall be in gardens, honored."

These verses are similar to Sura 23.93-96 and gives the right to slave owners to have sexual relation with female slaves. The only difference is that the earlier reference may leave some doubt as to whether both males and female slaves are meant. These verses clearly show that it is only female slaves that are meant.

Quran 4:3: "Marry women of your choice, Two or three or four; but if ye fear that ye shall not be able to deal justly (with them), then only one, or (a captive) that your right hands possess, that will be more suitable, to prevent you from doing injustice."

You can have sex with married women and female slaves obtained in war (with whom you may rape or do whatever you like). The divine institution of Islamic slavery, including the sex-slavery, is the vilest of institutions ever created in history

A God of Moral Perfection would never permit slavery. The ownership, raping and murder of human beings as chattel sanctioned by God are so abhorrent that it defies all reason. All these teachings are very essence of evil. Again, Islam is an immoral, bottomless, black hole. **WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE AGAINST ISLAM?** For article titled; Islam, Slavery and Rape go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-62.htm>

Following is just a small sample of more teachings of God's divine institution of slavery.
Muhammad's position on freeing slaves:

In one instance, a man freed a slave that he kept as a sexual partner. When Muhammad heard what happened, he auctioned the boy and sold him for 800 *dirhams* to Na-eem Ebn Abdullah Al- Nahham. (Sahih Moslem vol. 7, page 83)

According to Muhammad, the punishment for committing adultery is different with a free-woman and a slave-woman. The man must be flogged one-hundred stripes and be exiled for one year. The free woman must be stoned to death. But the slave-woman (since she has a monetary value) will not be exiled or killed, she is to be flogged one-hundred stripes. If the violation is repeated, the slave-woman is to be sold. (Sahih Al Bukhari vol. 8:821 & 822)

Islam Looked Down on Blacks:

Islam is an ideology, whose sacred Scriptures contain explicit denigrating remarks about black people.

Muhammad referred to Blacks as "raisin heads". (Sahih al-Bukhari vol. 1, no. 662 and vol. 9, no. 256).

In another Hadith, Muhammad is quoted as saying that Blacks are, "pug-nosed slaves". (Sahih Moslem vol. 9, p. 46-47).

A Slave Is Not Entitled to Property or Money
Ibn Hazm says in Vol. 6, Part 9,

"The slave is not permitted to write a will when he dies, nor can he bequeath (anything) because his entire possessions belong to his master."

The Testimony of Slaves is Not Admissible

In Vol. 35, p. 409 Ibn Timiyya remarks,
"The Shafi'i, Malik, and Abu Hanifa, who are the legists of Islam, assert that the testimony of the slave is not acceptable."

The "Ordinances of the Qur'an" by the Shafi'i (part II, p. 142), stipulates that,
"The witnesses must be from among our freeman, not from our slaves, but from freeman who belong to our religion!"

Black Slaves on Matters of Sex and Marriage

1. The Slave cannot choose for himself.

This was confirmed by all the Muslim scholars on the authority of Muhammad. In Vol. 6, Part 9, p. 467, Ibn Hazm said,

"If a slave gets married without the permission of his master, his marriage will be invalid and he must be whipped because he has committed adultery. He must be separated from his wife. She is also regarded as an adulteress because Muhammad said, 'Any slave who gets married without the approval of his master is a prostitute.'"

The same text is quoted by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (Part 5, p. 117 of "Zad al-Maad"), as well as Ibn Timiyya (Vol. 32, p. 201). Malik Ibn Anas relates (Vol. 2, Part 4) more than that. He says (pp. 199, 201, 206),

"The slave does not get married without the approval of his master. If he is a slave to two masters, he has to obtain the approval of both men."

2. The male slave and the female slave are forced to get married.

Malik Ibn Anas says explicitly,
"The master has the right to force his male or female slave to marry without obtaining their approval" (Vol. 2, p. 155).

"The master does not have the right to force the female slave to wed to an ugly black slave if she is beautiful and agile unless in case of utmost necessity" (refer to Ibn Hazm, Vol. 6, Part 9, p. 469).

In matters of sex and marriage, Ibn Timiyya states:

"The one who owns the mother also owns her children. Being the master of the mother makes him the owner of her children whether they were born to a husband or they were illegitimate children. Therefore, the master has the right to have sexual intercourse with the daughters of his maid-slave because they are his property, provided he does not sleep with the mother at the same time" (Vol. 35, p. 54).

Price of Slaves

"If an owned slave assaults somebody and damages his property, his crime will be tied to his neck. It will be said to his master, 'If you wish, you can pay the fine for the damages done by your slave or deliver him to be sentenced to death.' His master has to choose one of the two options - either the value of the slave and his price or the damage the slave has caused" (Vol. 32, p. 202, Ibn Timiyya).

Racism From The Hadith

Ishaq:243 "I heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal!' He was a black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks.... Allah sent down concerning him: 'To those who annoy the Prophet there is a painful doom.' [9:61] "Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, 'If a black man comes to you his heart is more gross than a donkey's.'"

Ishaq:144 "A rock was put on a slave's chest. When Abu Bakr complained, they said, 'You are the one who corrupted him, so save him from his plight.' I will do so,' said Bakr. 'I have a black slave, tougher and stronger than Bilal, who is a heathen. I will exchange him. The transaction was carried out."

Tabari II:11 "Shem, the son of Noah was the father of the Arabs, the Persians, and the Greeks; Ham was the father of the Black Africans; and Japheth was the father of the Turks and of Gog and Magog who were cousins of the Turks. Noah prayed that the prophets and apostles would be descended from Shem and kings would be from Japheth. He prayed that the African's color would change so that their descendants would be slaves to the Arabs and Turks."

Tabari II:21 "Ham [Africans] begat all those who are black and curly-haired, while Japheth [Turks] begat all those who are full-faced with small eyes, and Shem [Arabs] begat everyone who is handsome of face with beautiful hair. Noah prayed that the hair of Ham's descendants would not grow beyond their ears, and that whenever his descendants met Shem's, the latter would enslave them."

Ishaq:450 "It is your folly to fight the Apostle, for Allah's army is bound to disgrace you. We brought them to the pit. Hell was their meeting place. We collected them there, black slaves, men of no descent."

Bukhari:V4B52N137 "The Prophet said, 'Let the negro slave of Dinar perish. And if he is pierced with a thorn, let him not find anyone to take it out for him.... If he [the black slave] asks for anything it shall not be granted, and if he needs intercession [to get into paradise], his intercession will be denied.'"

Slavery, raping slave girls, owning slaves, selling boys and women as trophies of war, sharing the booty (including slaves) obtained in raids and wars with Allah are all central teachings of Islam. Slavery was one of the major driving forces behind the expansion of Islam.

Asking the question - what will be one's conclusion about a man found to own slaves in a civilized country, let alone raping slaves? Prophet Muhammad, aided by Allah, created the institution of slavery: he enslaved in large numbers, owned dozens of slaves as the Prophet of Islam; he used the female captives as sex-slaves on top his dozen wives; he traded in slaves.

Such an evil incarnate is eulogized by world's 1.2 billion Muslims as the perfect human being, the greatest apostle of God, a man of peace. Tens of millions of Blacks—who were given the worst treatment by Muhammad, who suffered the most devastating treatment at the hands of Muslims—also eulogize this man, call themselves proud Muslims. There cannot be anything more shameful than this.

ISLAM IS TREASON JIHAD IS TREASON SHARIA LAW IS TREASON

Islam, through the instruments of Sharia Law and Jihad, seeks to destroy manmade Western system of democratic governments. So Islam is treason and its supporters and softsellers are complicit in it.

WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING FOR

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING AGAINST

By denying the existence of evil, you become an accomplice to evil. You give evil legitimacy and respectability. You have a moral obligation to fight evil. The President and the Congress have a moral and legal constitutional duty to understand the very grave danger Islam poses to constitutional democracy. By denying the existence of the evil that Islam is, the blood of the next 9/11 and all future Muslim attacks will not only be on their hands, but also on the hands of the religious, media, intellectual elites and all others, who soft-sell Islam. These elites are guilty of treason.

LET US BE VERY CLEAR

All those, who support Islam, are giving aid and comfort to the enemy's ideology, and therefore, are technically collaborating with our Islamic enemy and guilty of treason.

The American political and military leadership by ignoring teachings of the Quran that led to the mass murder of 9/11 and have been and still being used to murder and plot the murder of as many American – soldier or civilian – as possible is criminal on their part. The United States and Israel are fighting the Quran for their national survival.

80% of all mosques advocate Sharia law/Quran/ hadith teachings of Jihadi violence and terror to murder our soldiers and civilians. They are guilty of acts of sedition and treason and must be shut down? Can you imagine teaching the murder of US soldiers and citizens with impunity as an exercise in religious freedom.

Definition of Treason/Sedition

Treason means disloyalty or treachery to one's country or its democratically elected government. Treason is any attempt to overthrow the government or impair the well-being of a democratic state to which one owes allegiance; the crime of giving aid or comfort to enemies of one's government.

Sedition is any act, writing, speech, etc., directed unlawfully against democratic state authority, government, or constitution, or calculated to bring it into contempt or to incite others to hostility, ill will or disaffection; it does not amount to treason and therefore is not a capital offense.

Islam seeks the conquest of all nations through Jihad, the destruction of their manmade constitutions and its replacement with Sharia Law, the destruction of all other religions and all kafirs, who refuse to convert to Islam, must be murdered or subjugated into dhimmi subjects.

Sharia Law and Jihad are acts of Treason/Sedition seeking the overthrow of the democratic state, the destruction of its elected institutions and constitution, and their replacement with the totalitarianism of Islam and Sharia Law.

ISLAM IS TREASON

In a democratic society, I have the full right to think whatever I want to think. I have the full right to dream whatever I want to dream – no matter how monstrously evil my dreams may be. I have a right to speak whatever I want to speak without intent of harming others. I have the right to write whatever I want to write without inciting violence. I have the full right to denigrate any ideology, religion, race, and creed without inciting violence against an individual – no matter how despicable. Nothing is off limits. However, my rights to freedom of speech cannot be used to destroy your right to freedom of speech. The fastest way to terminate someone's freedom of speech is to kill him. By murdering, you not only end that person's freedom of speech, but you instill a terminating fear into the heart of freedom. You send a powerful message to all free peoples that they are next to be killed if they dare defy you. I have absolutely no democratic right to speak violence, write to encourage or instigate acts of violence, threaten violence or commit acts of violence. Period! Such acts go against the right to life and liberty – the very essence of the Constitution and are therefore Treason.

This is the death knell of freedom.

JIHAD IS TREASON

Jihad seeks to conquer the world for the Islamic God, Allah, and murder or subjugate all those, who refuse to convert to Islam. To have a well organized group of men, willing to use violence to overthrow democracy and destroy its constitution and rule of law, is treason. Teaching violent jihad is to incite violence that will destroy freedom of speech and with it the freedom of others to practice their religion and therefore is an act of treason. Jihad is central to Shari Law and Islam. Many mosques teaches Jihadi incitements. Summarizing, incitement to violence for political/religious purposes is a direct violation of the guaranteed Constitutional right to Life and Liberty. There can be no liberty without life and no life without liberty. All Quranic/Islamic teachings calling for violence are direct violations of the Constitution and are Acts of Treason. All Imams and Mosques preaching violence must be charged with Treason and their Mosques closed

SHARIA LAW IS TREASON

Democracy believes in the equality of ALL human beings regardless of sex, race, color or ethnic origin. The rights of democratic citizens are protected through the principle of equality before the law, protected by the rule of law operating under the direction of the free-people elected representatives and the Constitution. This is central to democracy.

It's central to Islam that all manmade constitutions are an abomination to Allah. It is absolutely central to Islam that a Muslim and non-Muslim can NEVER be equal. All non-Muslims are despicable kafirs – subhumans – who possess no humanity and can be murdered, tortured, terrorized, enslaved, and/or raped with impunity.

There can never be one-man one vote in Islam. To equate the vote of a kafir with that of a Muslim is a great sin against Allah and can never be allowed.

In Islamic thought, Muslims living in democratic states are not living in democracy and freedom, but under the oppression and dictatorship of the kafir. It is the duty of all Muslims to overthrow this affront to Islamic God, end the oppression of the kafir, destroy the democratic constitution and live under Sharia Law – the divine Constitution of Allah. Only then will Muslims finally achieve true Islamic freedom. Kafirs are to be given their democratic choice: convert to Islam, die or be subjugated and pay jizya.

Following is just a very small sample of the barbarism of Sharia.

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death. Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, Page 239-248

Non-Muslims living in lands ruled by Islamic law (shari'ah) must pay a poll tax (jizyah) in order to be subdued and feel subjugated to Muslims. Refusal to pay the tax grants Muslims the right to wage war against the non-Muslims. Fatwa 4461, Part No. 1, Page 215 Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 183-190

Waging war against non-Muslims (jihad), even those who are peaceful, is encouraged so that other religions and atheism will be purged from the earth. Volume 2, Part No. 2, Page 437-440

The creation of No-Go Sharia Law Zones in cities across Europe – some 800 in France and dozens in Denmark, Britain, Norway, Sweden are acts of treason.

By seeking the overthrow of democracy and the enslavement of its peoples in a totalitarian state of Islam is treason.

In sum, Islam is the very essence to treason to Western system of governance and nationhood.

Therefore, those, who support Islam, are complicit in treason against their nation.

Teaching Islam to Children is Child Abuse Hate Crime

To truly understand the immoral depravity of Islam, let us view Islamic teachings **from the view point of Children. A child is Moral Perfection having yet no concept of evil. To take a child and turn this innocent just forming human mind into a vessel of hate, and their bodies into instruments of mass murder is such evil depravity as to be unspeakable - unprintable.**

From Australia to Europe and beyond, Muslims are trying to introduce Islam in school curricula (of course a watered-down and lofty version) with significant success. But how can Western schools teach Islam, which will be the worst form of child abuse?

CHILDREN MURDER IN THE NAME OF GOD

Egypt: Children on front line of pro-Muslim Brotherhood demos dressed in white "death shrouds" for their "martyrdom": "I am ready to die!"



Yet the Muslim Brotherhood's chief supporters in the U.S., such as Hamas-linked CAIR's Hussam Ayloush and DHS official Mohamed Elibiary, continue to insist that the Muslim Brotherhood represents "freedom" for Egyptians. Not for these victimized children.

"Children Used on the Front-line of Islamist Demonstrations," from **Egyptian Streets**, July 30 (thanks to **Pamela Geller**):

Shocking footage has emerged of Egyptian children being dressed in white 'death shrouds' in preparation for their 'martyrdom' by pro-Morsi families in a large demonstration at Rabaa al-Adaweya.

The children were heard chanting pre-rehearsed lines and were seen carrying posters that say “I am ready to die!” during a short march.

This is not the first time that such images have emerged, however media and government attention over the issue remains spotty, as debates over politics have quickly overshadowed social problems plaguing Egypt.

Under both international and local law, using children under 18 years as a tool for politics and placing these children at severe risk of death or injury is illegal.

With an impending dispersion by the government of the pro-Morsi demonstration at Rabaa al-Adaweya, it is evident that the lives of hundreds, if not thousands, of children will be put at severe risk....

Shame on all who are not fighting this evil in our midst.

ALLAH IS A PEDOPHILIA MONSTER

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment and properly care and educate them, so that they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child’s self-esteem, and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Their innocence thus spoiled, they become part of the living dead. Seeking to please the sexual desires of His male Muslims, the Islamic God Allah has revealed verse 65.4 that allows Muslim men to molest baby girls sexually, thus, condemning them to a life of sexual abuse and mental anguish. Quran 65:4:

“And those of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the 'Iddah (prescribed divorce period), if you have doubts (about their periods), is three months, **and for those who have no courses (i.e. they are still immature) their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is three months likewise**, except in case of death]. And for those who are pregnant (whether they are divorced or their husbands are dead), their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is until they deliver (their burdens) (give birth) and whosoever fears Allah and keeps his duty to Him, He will make his matter easy for him.”

This verse sets the prescribed period for divorced women to wait (iddah) before they can remarry. And amongst those divorced women are little girls, who have not yet reached the age of menstruation (see bold section). Since Allah also command Muslims to attack non-Muslims and enslave their women and children, who would be used as sex-slaves, so not only little Muslim girls, but also small girls of infidels are also at risk of sexual abuse at the hands of Muslim Jihadis. Since Muslims believe the teachings and commandments of the Quran are for eternal application, it’s plain and simple to conclude that Islamic God Allah is a patronizer of pedophilia for eternity.

Quoting Ayatollah Khomeini

“It is better for a girl to marry in such a time when she would begin menstruation at her husband's house rather than her father's home. Any father marrying his daughter so young will have a permanent place in heaven. (‘Khomeini's book, "Tahrirolvasyleh", fourth volume, Darol Elm, Qom.)

Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, the Supreme Leader of Iranian Islamic revolution and the Shia Grand Ayatollah (1979-89) said in an official statement:

"A man can marry a girl younger than nine years of age, even if the girl is still a baby being breastfed. A man, however is prohibited from having intercourse with a girl younger than nine, other sexual acts such as foreplay, rubbing, kissing and sodomy is allowed. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by sharia). A man having intercourse with a girl younger than nine years of age has not committed a crime, but only an infraction, if the girl is not permanently damaged. If the girl, however, is permanently damaged, the man must provide for her all her life. But this girl will not count as one of the man's four permanent wives. He also is not permitted to marry the girl's sister." On thighting upon little girls to satiate sexual lust and enjoyment, Khomeini's "Tahrirolvasyleh" (Vol. 4, Darol Elm, Qom, Iran, 1990) says:

"It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

What you are reading is a well-reasoned Islamic edict from the greatest Shia scholar of our time. Islam is a bottomless well of moral depravity.

We, in the West, make maximum efforts at raising our children with the innocence of mind and free of any kind of abuse. And we recognize and condemn pedophilia as the worst form of child abuse. So, teaching Islam, which overtly sanctions the practice of pedophilia with divine commandments, to our children in schools will be horrible things to do. It's not Islam's sanction of pedophilia alone that makes Islam abusive to the innocent mind of children, but there are whole host of other reasons that makes teaching Islam to children abusive to their innocence. Let me list them one by one.

1. How can we teach our children an ideology that sanctions owning of slaves as eternal law of God?

Sura 2 (The Cow), Verse 178:

“O you who believe! retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain, the free for the free, and the slave for the slave, and the female for the female, but if any remission is made to any one by his (aggrieved) brother, then prosecution (for the bloodwit) should be made according to usage, and payment should be made to him in a good manner; this is an alleviation from your Lord and a mercy; so whoever exceeds the limit after this he shall have a painful chastisement.”

2. How can we teach our children an ideology that sanctions raping of slaves as eternal law of God

Verses of raping slave girls:

"Not so the worshippers, who are steadfast in prayer, who set aside a due portion of their wealth for the beggar and for the deprived, who truly believe in the Day of Reckoning and dread the punishment of their Lord (for none is secure from the punishment of their Lord); who restrain their carnal desire (save with their wives and their slave girls, for these are lawful to them: he that lusts after other than these is a transgressor..." This verse shows that Muslim men were allowed to have sex with their wives (of course) and their slave girls. [Quran 70:22-30]

"...who restrain their carnal desires (except with their wives and slave girls, for these are lawful to them..." Again, Muslim men were allowed to have sexual relations with their wives and slave girls. [Quran 23:5, 6]

"And all married women are forbidden unto you save those captives whom your right hand possess. It is a decree of Allah for you." You can't have sex with married women, unless they are slaves obtained in war (with whom you may rape or do whatever you like). [Quran 4:24]

"Prophet, We have made lawful to you the wives whom you have granted dowries and the slave girls whom God has given you as booty;..." [Quran 33:50]

For 7 more pages go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-150.htm>

3. How can we teach our children an ideology that allows Muslims to loot and pillage the property of kafirs as God's eternal commandments?

Quranic verses sanctioning Muslims to plunder the wealth of non-Muslims:

"They ask thee concerning (things taken as) spoils of war (booty). Say: "(such) spoils are at the disposal of Allah and the Messenger: So fear Allah, and keep straight the relations between yourselves: Obey Allah and His Messenger, if ye do believe." [Quran 8:1]

"And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer – if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things." [Quran 8:41]

"And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land which ye had not frequented (before). And Allah has power over all things." [Merciful Allah asked Prophet Muhammad to confiscate entire properties of the surrendered Jews] [Quran 33:27]

4. How we teach our children an ideology that sanctions attacking of infidels in order to force them convert to Islam, or pay jizya (submission) tax, or be exterminated as eternal law of god?

We in the West teach our children complete freedom of religious practice and equality of all people. How can we teach them Islam that sanctions attacking people of different religion for converting them, imposing discriminatory taxes or murdering people of particular belief (e.g., polytheism)? Such verses exhorting Muslim aggression and terrorism against non-Muslims are 2:63, 3:151, 8:12, 8:60, 8:59, 9:55, 11:102, and 17:59.

“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.” [Quran-8:67]

“Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), smite at their necks; At length, when ye have thoroughly subdued them, bind a bond firmly (on them): thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens. Thus (are ye commanded): but if it had been God's Will, He could certainly have exacted retribution from them (Himself); but (He lets you fight) in order to test you, some with others. But those who are slain in the Way of God, - He will never let their deeds be lost.” [Quran 47:4]

5. How we teach our children an ideology that sanctions subjugation of all religions to Islam?

“It is He Who has sent His Apostle with Guidance and the Religion of Truth, to proclaim it over all religion: and enough is God for a Witness. Muhammad is the apostle of God; and those who are with him are strong against Unbelievers, (but) compassionate amongst each other.” [Quran 48:28-29]

“God has decreed: "It is I and My apostles who must prevail": For God is One full of strength, able to enforce His Will.” [Quran 58:21]

6. How can we teach our children an ideology with a sexually depraved Islamic Paradise?

Ask yourself: How is it possible that German, British, US, Canadian etc. schools teaches the children after if they die while trying to kill the infidels in Jihad, they will go to paradise as martyr (Shaheed), where they will engage in depraved sexual orgy with 72 divine virgins?

“Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods for theirs in return is the garden of Paradise they fight in his cause and slay and are slain a promise binding on him as truth.” [Quran 9:111]

As already demonstrated, 9:111 is the teaching that has been used by Muhammad and his lieutenants to mobilize the suicidal Jihadis to kill and slaughter millions. An estimated 270 million people have been murdered by Islam over the past 1400 years because of commandments of verse 9:111. On 9/11 (2001), the 19 Muslims on those planes that smashed into the World Trade Center were simply executing the command of verse 9:111, so they could, right away, ascend to the highest levels of Paradise to be with their 72 virgins for sexual orgy for eternity. The same motivation applies to Jihadis taking part in violence and terrorism around the world: Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Somalia, and Palestine.

"As for the righteous (Muslims)...We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Q 44:51-54]

7. How can we teach our children an ideology created by an evil terrorist mass-murderer?

In our analysis, Muhammad has shown himself as the perfect follower of Allah's commandments of the Quran, from engaging in pedophilia to terrorism and mass-murder, and Muslims duly regard him as the perfect man and role model. In his life-time, Muhammad waged war, killed his enemies and critics. Muhammad's own words:

Allah's Apostle said, 'I have been made victorious with terror.' [Bukhari 4:52:220]

Muhammad was a pedophile, who had sex with 9-year-old Aisha and had sexually abused her such as by thighing from the age of six. As a child molester, among the earliest duties of Aisha as Muhammad's 9 year old wife was the task of washing semen stains off his clothes:

"Aisha (may Allah be pleased with her) narrated: I used to wash the semen off the clothes of the prophet (the blessing and peace of Allah be upon him) and even then I used to notice one or more spots on them."

Enough citation of Quranic verses has been given above that makes Islam an unconditional doctrine of violence, terror, murder and plunder. And duly following those commandments, Muhammad had organized 72 to 100 raids and wars of mass-murder, plunder and enslavement. Muhammad ordered the assassination of at least 10 people, who mocked him. Muslim tradition also recounts that upon taking Mecca, Muhammad ordered the death of a poetess of the city, Asma daughter of Marwan, who had ridiculed him and who had pointed out that some of the material in the Quran had actually been stolen from her father, also a poet, and used by Muhammad. The traditions relate this story as follows,

"The Apostle of Allah said, 'Who will rid me of the daughter of Marwan?' "Upon hearing this, the Companion Umair ibn Udaj went to her house and killed her, reporting back to Mohammed of the deed the next day. It is then recorded,

“Then in the morning he was with the Apostle of Allah and said to him, 'O Apostle of Allah, verily I have killed her.' Then (Mohammed) said, 'Thou hast helped Allah and His Apostle, O Umair!'

Thus, this "prophet" ordered the death of a woman because of personal vendetta and to protect himself from charges of plagiarism!

Muhammad one time ordered the death of an old man who mocked the Muslim pride in their dirty foreheads. Muslims in Muhammad's day were proud of their method of prayer, placing their foreheads directly in the dirt. The elderly man, mockingly suggesting that there was more to prayer than mere outward form (having a dirty forehead), took some dirt, spread it on his own forehead, and stated that this was good enough for him. Muhammad ordered his Muslim followers to murder the old man, which they did. (For a description of Muhammad's assassinations go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-37.htm>)

Muhammad's beheading of 600-900 men of Banu Qurayza is now well-known. The women and children were sold into slavery, and the town looted.

8. How can we teach our children, including young girls, an ideology that preaches the oppression and subjugation of women to men?

Women Are Sex Objects. Go and use them for sex whenever, however you want.

Likens a woman to a field (tilth), to be used by a man as he wills: "Your women are a tilth for you (to cultivate) so go to your tilth as ye will" (Quran 2:223)

This teaching permits anal sex of Muslim women by their husbands.

Women Are Inferior to Men

Men are "a degree" above women. [Quran 2:228]

A woman is worth one-half a man. [Quran 2:282]

Men are allowed to marry two, or three, or four women, but non vice-versa. [Quran 4:3]

Males are to inherit twice that of females. [Quran 4:11]

Women Are Deficient In Intelligence

"[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'" [Bukhari 6:301]

Husbands Can Beat Their Disobedient Wives, not vice-versa

“Men are in charge of women, because Allah hath made the one of them to excel the other, and because they spend of their property (for the support of women). So good women are the obedient, guarding in secret that which Allah hath guarded. As for those from whom ye fear rebellion, admonish them and banish them to beds apart, and scourge them.” [Quran 4:34]

Women Are Dirty

“When it's time to pray and you have just used the toilet or touched a woman, be sure to wash up. If you can't find any water, just rub some dirt on yourself.” [Quran 5:6]

Most Women will go to Hell

“And it is said unto the angels): Assemble those who did wrong, together with their wives (no matter how they behaved), and what they used to worship.” [Quran 37:22-23]

Among the inmates of Heaven women will be the minority" (Sahih Muslim 36: 6600)

"I (Mohammed) have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-Fire were women... [because] they are ungrateful to their husbands and they are deficient in intelligence" (Sahih Bukhari: 2:18:161; 7:62:125, 1:6:301).

9. How can we teach our children an ideology that teaches brutality as eternal laws of God?

Lewd" women should be punished with life imprisonment

“If any of your women are guilty of lewdness, Take the evidence of four (Reliable) witnesses from amongst you against them; and if they testify, confine them to houses until death do claim them, or God ordain for them some (other) way.” [Quran 4:15]

Stealing should be punished by amputation of hands

“As to the thief, Male or female, cut off his or her hands: a punishment by way of example, from God for their crime: and God is Exalted in power.” [Quran 5:41]

Adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes

“The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.” [Quran 24:2]

10. How can we teach our children an ideology that proclaims the following family values

“Don't make be friends with your disbelieving family members. Those who do so are wrong-doers.” [Quran 9:23]

“Those who refuse to fight for Allah will be treated (along with their children) as unbelievers.” [Quran 9:85]

“Don't pray for idolaters (not even for your family) after it is clear they are people of hell-fire.” [Quran 9:113]

“On the Last Day good Muslims will not love their non-Muslim friends and family members, not even their fathers, sons, or brothers (or their mothers, daughters, or sisters).” [Quran 58:22]

Don't let your children distract you from your duty to Allah. [Quran 63:9]

“Your wives and children are your enemies. They are to you only a temptation.” [Quran 64:14-15]

11. How can we teach our children an ideology that teaches hate and intolerance toward Jews, Christians and all other kafirs

Anti-Jewish Hatred in the Quran

“Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah.” [Quran 2.61]

“Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They'd like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell.” [Quran 2:96]

“For the wrongdoing Jews, Allah has prepared a painful doom.” [Quran 4:160]

“God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.” [Quran 5.60]

For learning about Islamic Intolerance of And Incitement of Violence against Non-Muslims, read my book Islam Evil In The Name of God™.

In finishing, let me say that any school in the West that allows teaching of Islam to children will be guilty of child abuse hate crimes and due charges should be brought against them.

HOW CAN ANY REFLECTIVE, HONEST INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM?

On March 30th 2013, the New York Times ran an article asking the question: How can reflective and honest intellectuals actually believe this stuff referring to the Catholic Church.

There were no riots by Catholics. No cars were fire bombed. No fatwas were issued by Bishops calling for the destruction of the New York Times offices nor the murdering of their employees.

That's their right to free speech, but the more real, pressing question that must be asked is How Any Reflective, Honest, Intellectuals or Anyone Can Believe in Islam?

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE THAT THE QURAN IS A HOLY BOOK?

The Quran is believed by Muslims to be the divine, timeless word of God written by God Himself - A Holy, Sacred Book. But the Quran is filled with thousands of words/teachings of violence, extermination, war, murder, mass murder, killing, death and destruction, terror, rape, unlimited sex with sex slaves, violent jihad, terrorism, torture, brutality, savagery, maiming, beheading, wife beating, inferiority of women, honor killings, stoning, cutting off limbs, child sex, women as instruments of sexual pleasure in paradise, Sharia law, bigotry, hate, intolerance, extortion, slavery, mutilations, looting, pillaging, sexual depravity, child molestation, oppression and subordination of women, inequality of Muslim women to Muslim men, inequality of kafirs to Muslims, inequality of any human being, that kafirs can be murdered and their property stolen as a holy duty, that Muslims who renounce Islam can be killed, that Muslims (or anyone) who challenge the teachings of Islam can be murdered, that believers who slay and are slain in the service of God will ascend to a sexual Paradise of lustrous eyed, voluptuous breasted virgins who they can sexually molest for all eternity. The Quran is no holy book but a book of evil.

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE THAT ISLAM IS A RELIGION?

Religion is a belief system designed to relate man's spiritually and moral values with God. Being a believer in God or any religion does make you superior to any other human, does not give you the right to proclaim that all other religions must submit to your religion or its values, that society must adopt your belief system.

Islam seeks to conquer the world for it's God - Allah, destroy all other religions and murder all non-Muslims who refuse to convert to Islam.

To Muslims, freedom of religion means practicing Islam only. This means, Muslims are obligated by the Quran (2:193, 8:39 etc.) to destroy all other religions – Christianity, Judaism, Mormonism, Hinduism and others – by whatever means necessary for establishing Islam as the only religion in the whole world.

Freedom of religion in the Western democratic world is aimed at protecting the rights and dignity of different religious communities, so that they can practice their respective religious rites and rituals without fear and interference. However, religious freedom to Muslims – that is, allowing them to practice what they are obligated to by the Quran – means allowing them the right to establishment Islam as the state religion, murdering and subjugating infidels (9:5, 9:29), murdering apostates, dhimmitude for Christians and Jews, enslaving and raping of kafir women and children, subjugation and repression of Muslim women, extermination of unbelievers, killing the critics/blasphemers of Islam, and most of all, for America and all other democratic countries, destroying her constitution with its imbedded freedom and democracy, and replacing it with Sharia Law. These are all demanded of Muslims by their sacred texts, namely the Quran and Ahadith (Sunnah).

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE THAT MUHAMMAD WAS A PROPHET OF ANY GOD?

In Muhammad, we have a criminal who created the AntiGod Allah to sanction his criminality: A child molester. Wife abuser. Rapist. Murderer. Torturer. Terrorist just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. If God picked such a prophet to represent him anywhere in the universe and gave divine sanction and support/encouragement to His prophet's criminal acts then God would no longer be God but just an accomplice to his evil prophet. God would be equally guilty in all the criminal acts perpetrated by Muhammad. God would be just a wanton criminal.

Muhammad was a hands on Fuhrer Prophet. He not only ordered mass murder, torture, raping of sex slaves but he personally beheaded his enemies, raped their women, plundered their property, and sold the women - he and his men did not want as sex slaves and their children into slavery to raise funds to finance his jihadi armies. The prophet owned 40 slaves For a listing of prophet Muhammad's crimes against God – crimes against humanity go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE THAT GOD TRANSMITTED QURAN VERSE 9:111 - THE MOST EVIL, TEACHING IN HISTORY?

“Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain”

Verse 9:111 means what it means. It is Jihad suicide. A Muslim who dies while trying to murder kafirs fulfilling teachings 9:5, 9:29 and all the other teachings of murder, rape, terror, torture of kafirs in the Quran ARE GUARANTEED MARTYRDOM AND ACCESSION TO AN EVIL, LEWD, DEPRAVED PARADISE FILLED WITH ETERNAL VIRGINS OF EXQUISITE BEAUTY WHO REGENERATE AS VIRGINS AFTER EACH SEX ACT AND WHOM THESE KILLERS AND MURDERERS OF ISLAM CAN SEXUALLY MOLEST IN ENDLESS COPULATION FOR PERPETUAL ENJOYMENT FOR ALL ETERNITY.

Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed.

This is the only mode of actions that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath.

You cannot ascend to Paradise by climbing on the corpses of the murdered.

Verse 9:111 is the teaching that has been used by Muhammad and his lieutenants to mobilize the suicide bombers, the beheaders, the jihadists to kill and slaughter millions. This inhuman teaching has inspired the slaughter of an estimated 270,000,000 kafirs, over the last 1400 years, by Muslims in their aim to fulfill the teaching of Quran 9:111 for gaining a place in his whorehouse Paradise. Promising those who kill in the name of God, whose hands are coated with blood - the Islamic Paradise of sexual depravity – virgins who re-generate as virgins after each sex act - created by God for the sole purpose of servicing the righteous Muslim killers and murderers of God who are blessed with eternal erections and are permitted by God to engage in all forms of orgies, group sex, and sexual depravity is an affront to all rationality and reason.

Here is what the Islamic Paradise looks like:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Quran 44:51-54]

“The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women.” [Quran 78:31-33].

Other verses in the Quran—such as 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40, 78:31 and <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-192.htm> describe the Paradise to be an alluring whorehouse. This Paradise coated in blood is the greatest evil ever and all those who preach these hideous teachings and those who act on them are going to join Muhammad in hell and damnation.

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM THAT CALLS FOR JIHAD - HOLY WAR AGAINST KAFIRS?

Jihad is the central Islamic doctrine of holy war against non-Muslims, until all of them converted are to Islam or enslaved, or annihilated. Quranic texts, exhorting to Jihad, occupies 9% of all verses, while 24% of those revealed in Medina. Jihad-related content takes up 21% of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-121.htm>)

Exhorting Islamic holy war or Jihad for forced conversion, enslavement or annihilation of people, just because they follow Christian, Jewish, Polytheistic or other religions than Islam, is the worst kind of incitement of hatred and violence. All teachings of Jihad make God an accomplice to murder, war, death and destruction.

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN AN IDEOLOGY ISLAM THAT SANCTIFIES RAPE, BEATING AND SUBJUGATION OF WOMEN?

Eve was created from the rib of Adam but all of humankind is created from the womb of women. Women therefore deserve equal, if not greater, respect and right than men in society. Reducing women to a vile, psychologically impaired and inferior being to men is a criminal injustice against women's natural place in society. Muhammad, a sex-crazed, brutal, criminal engendered 1,400 years of repression and degradation of billions of Muslim mothers and daughters. Because these Quranic teachings are eternal, this repression and degradation of both Muslim and kafir women will continue forever

Islam is a worst anti-women creed that preaches women to be inferior to men, having lower intelligence and inheritance rights, are compared to dogs and donkeys, to be subjugated to polygamy with no right to divorce their husbands, could be unconditionally beaten by husbands (4:34), and are compared to fields to be ploughed by men any time and any way they want (2:22). There are some 151 verses in the Quran dealing with women and 102 or 67% of those are demeaning to them. While in the Hadiths, 93% of the texts dealing with women are demeaning to them.

Islamic God's hatred of women, both Muslim and non-Muslim, is second only to his hatred of non-Muslim men. Women compose 50% of humanity and the hatred, repression, subjugation and sub-humanness anti-women teachings of Islam justifying their enslavement, beating, torture and murder is hate incarnate. (for a sampling of anti-woman hatred in Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm> and <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-65.htm>) For horror teachings of rape go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-190.htm>

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM WITH TEACHINGS OF RACISM AND SLAVERY?

Racism is one of the most odious attitudes practiced by the human speech. And Islam is also an extremely racist divine creed. So is its sanction of slavery, which is intricately linked with racism. Here's an instance of sacred Islamic text, inspiring racism and consequent slavery

(Ishaq, p. 243):

"I heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal!' He was a black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks... Allah sent down concerning him: 'To those who annoy the Prophet there is a painful doom.' [9:61] "Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, 'If a black man comes to you his heart is more gross than a donkey's."

Some 120 million blacks perished in the Islamic slavery holocaust. 75% of blacks died on the way to market and those black men who survived were castrated **"based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite. (for more on racism and slavery of Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-30.htm>)**

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM WHICH IS FILLED WITH ANTI - JEWISH TEACHINGS?

The anti- Jewish Quranic verses recited by Muslims is only the tip of the iceberg in terms of the sheer amount of hatred, bigotry and racism in Islam's sacred scriptures that is directed not only at the Jews but at Christians and other non-Muslims. Jews are not only compared to donkeys but also to apes and swine.

From politicalislam.com, the sacred Islamic texts, the Quran, Hadith and Sunnah, devote 9.3% of its content to spread hatred, bigotry and even violence and genocide of the Jews, while Hitler's proverbial **Mein Kampf** devote only 7%. The Medinan part of the Quran is worse in inciting hatred and violence against the Jews than **Mein Kampf**. Here is a small sample of Allah's divine sanction to hatred of the Jews (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>):

“Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah.” [Quran 2.61]

“Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They'd like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell.” [Quran 2:96]

“God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.” [Quran 5.60]

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM WHICH PREACHES THE SANCTITY OF RAPE AND SEXUAL MOLESTATION OF CHILDREN?

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment and properly care and educate them, so that they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child's self-esteem, and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Their innocence thus spoiled, they become part of the living dead.

Seeking to please the sexual desires of His male Muslims, the Islamic God Allah has revealed verse 65.4 that allows Muslim men to molest baby girls sexually, thus, condemning them to a life of sexual abuse and mental anguish.

Quran 65:4:

“And those of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the 'Iddah (prescribed divorce period), if you have doubts (about their periods), is three months, **and for those who have no courses (i.e. they are still immature) their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is three months likewise, except in case of death].** And for those who are pregnant (whether they are divorced or their husbands are dead), their 'Iddah

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM WHICH IS FILLED WITH CRUEL QURANIC VERSES?

Cut Off Thieves Hands

5:38 “Cut off the hands of thieves, whether they are male or female, as punishment for what they have done—a deterrent from God: God is almighty and wise.” 39 “But if anyone repents after his wrongdoing and makes amends, God will accept his repentance: God is most forgiving and merciful. (Haleem)”

Adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes

24:2 “The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.”

This verse leaves no other option for Muslims who believe in the divine origin of the Quran. It specifically says they must not have mercy on people who have committed adultery or fornication, and that this brutal punishment of 100 lashes is "prescribed by God." However, since other verses in the Quran specifically allow men to have sex slaves, the horrible crime of serial rape against a non-Muslim woman is not considered

adultery or fornication and would not be punished if the woman is considered a concubine.

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM THAT MANDATES THE MURDER OF APOSTATES

4:89 – VERSE OF MURDERING THE APOSTATES

“They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks.”

Bukhari, 4.52.260: “The Prophet said, ‘If a Muslim discards his religion, kill him.’”

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM THAT MANDATES THE MURDERING OF GAYS

'If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, kill the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done' (Abu Dawud, 4447).

Another hadith says that homosexuals should be burned alive or killed by pushing walls upon them:

Ibn Abbas and Abu Huraira reported God's messenger as saying, 'Accursed is he who does what Lot's people did.' In a version . . . on the authority of Ibn Abbas it says that Ali [Muhammad's cousin and son—in—law] had two people *burned* and that Abu Bakr [Muhammad's chief companion] had a *wall thrown down on them*. (Mishkat, vol. 1, p. 765, Prescribed Punishments)

HOW CAN ANY INTELLECTUAL, MEDIA, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS ELITE OR RATIONAL, NORMAL PERSON BELIEVE IN ISLAM THAT MANDATES HONOR MURDER

A Muslim man defines his honor not by his own integrity and dignified actions, but through the actions and behaviors of his wife and children who are his property. Dishonor a Muslim man is a grave crime, deserving murder.

Honor murder is sanctioned in “Umdat al-Saliq” or “Reliance of the Traveller”, a manual of Islamic law, certified in 1991 as a reliable guide to Sunni Islam by Cairo’s al-Azhar University, the most prestigious and authoritative institute of Sunni Islamic jurisprudence in the world. This 14th-century law-manual states that punishment or “retaliation is obligatory against anyone, who kills a human being purely intentionally and without right”, EXCEPT when “a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers)” kills their

“offspring, or offspring’s offspring” (section 01.1-2). In other words, a parent, who murders his/her child for the sake of honor, is not a crime under Islamic law or Shariah.

Grand Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini (1902-1989), the leader the Iranian Islamic revolution (1979) and the supreme authority of Shiite Islam, gave immunity for parents, who murder their children. In his book, “Resaleh Towzih Al-Massael” (“A Clarification of Questions”, 1961), Khomeini specifies under “conditions of retaliation” (section 2.3 of Appendix II) that there is no penalty for a father who kills his child. A killer is punished if: “The slayer is not the father of the slain, nor the parental grandfather (apparently)”.

The answer is that no honest intellectual, media, political, religious elite or any other person can believe in Islam. The cold, hard reality is that 1.6 billion Muslims follow this evil and hundreds of thousands of our politicians, media, religious elites and intellectuals believe wholeheartedly in this evil.

KAFIRS ARE A RACE

I'M PROUD TO BE A MEMBER OF THE KAFIR RACE

The Kafir race, like lemmings are rapidly racing toward the cliff of extinction. They will sooner rather than later join the Passenger Pigeon, Dodo bird and Neanderthals on the slagheap of history leaving only the Muslim Race to inherit the earth.

THE MUSLIM RACE AND THE KAFIR RACE

Allah (the AntiGod) worshipped by Muslims has divided the species Homo Sapiens into 2 races. The Muslim Race and the Kafir Race.

THE MUSLIM RACE

The Muslim Race only includes believers in Allah and his messenger. Muslims are the superior race in all aspects. Allah divides all nations into one of two major categories - Dar-al Harb (house of war) and Dar-al-Islam (Muslim rule). He declares that mutual respect is only for the Muslim race.

Q 49:10 The Believers are but a single Brotherhood: So make peace and reconciliation between your two contending brothers; and fear Allah.

Q 49:11 O ye who believe! Let not some men among you deride others: Nor let some women deride others; perchance they may be better than they. Nor defame nor be sarcastic to each other, nor call each other by offensive names: Ill-seeming is a name connoting wickedness, to be used of one after he has believed.

The Muslim race must be harsh with the kafir race while being loving to one another.

Q 48:29 Muhammad is the messenger of Allah. And those with him are hard against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves... that He {Allah} may enrage the disbelievers with the sight of them {the believers}.

The Muslim race is guaranteed accession to a virgin delight paradise by shedding the blood of murdered kafirs.

In Islam, the murder of kafirs by the Muslim race is not murder but divine holy acts sanctioned by Allah, which opens to Muslims the door of Allah's Paradise, filled with whorish eternal virgins (houris).

Q 9:111: **“Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel**

and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph.”

THE KAFIR RACE

The Kafir race are vile sub humans with absolutely no humanity who can be murdered, tortured, terrorized, enslaved, raped and are made up of non-believers in Allah and his messenger (i.e. YOU - Non-Muslim.) Iran's revolutionary leader Grand Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini once declared that "the following eleven are unclean: first urine, second feces, third semen, fourth corpses, fifth blood, sixth dogs, seventh pigs, eighth non-Muslims, ninth wine, tenth beer, and eleventh the sweat of a camel which has consumed impure food." Khomeini had gone on to add, "every aspect of a non-Muslim is unclean.

Killing a Kafir who is fighting you is OK. Killing a Kafir for any reason, you can say, it is OK - even if there is no reason for it. You can poison, ambush and kill non-believers. You must have a stand with your heart, with your tongue, with your money, with your hand, with your sword, with your Kalashnikov. Don't ask shall I do this, just do it.

Abu Hamza al-Masri (Egyptian born British Cleric)

Kafirs are generally divided into two main groups, Dhimmis and Harbis. A Dhimmi is a Kafir who pays the Jizya (protection tax) and accepts the supremacy of Islam while given permission to live and practice his religion (only Judaism and Christianity) under strict rules. A Harbi is either 1) a Christian or Jew not willing to accept Islam or live as a dhimmi paying the jizya tax, or 2) a person from any non-Abrahamic faith or no faith at all, unwilling to convert to Islam. Harbis are transgressors on Allah's earth and therefore open enemies to the Muslims who are sanctioned by the Quran to strive against such individuals until religion is only for Islam.

The Kafir according to the Quran are Najis, dirty or unclean.

Q 9:28 O you who believe! The pagans are nothing but (najis) unclean, so they shall not approach the sacred Mosque...Allah not only refers to an entire group of humanity as unclean but forbids them from entering Islamic places of worship.

THE ULTIMATE HATE CRIMES

Following are a listing of hate crimes committed against the Kafir race by the Muslim race.

BEHEADING OF THE KAFIR RACE BY THE MUSLIM RACE

Allah commands the Muslim race, in battle, to behead the Kafir where possible or take them as prisoners for ransom. This he does as a mercy to the Muslim Race to test their

faith promising that should a believer be killed in battle his deeds will count, obviously as entrance to Paradise.

Q 47:4 When you meet the kafir in battle, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make them prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favour or ransom them until the war terminates. Thus are you commanded. But if it had been Allah's will, He could certainly have exacted retribution from them Himself; but He lets you fight in order to test you. Those who are slain in the Way of Allah, He will never let their deeds be lost.

Q 8:12 When your Lord revealed to the angels: I am with you, therefore make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them.

CERTAIN KAFIRS MUST BE SUMMARILY MURDERED BY THE MUSLIM RACE

Q 9:5: “Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

Q 22:19-22: “for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods.”

The message of verses 9:5 & 22:19-22 are: The pagan Kafirs must either convert to Islam, who would keep up prayer, or be murdered.

CHRISTIANS AND JEWS OF KAFIR RACE MUST BE MURDERED BY THE MUSLIM RACE IF THEY REFUSE TO PAY JIZYA TAX

VERSE 9:29: VERSE OF CRIMINAL EXTORTION

“Fight against such of those who have been given the Scripture as believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, and forbid not that which Allah hath forbidden by His messenger, and follow not the Religion of Truth, until they pay the tribute readily, being brought low.”

This verses sanctifies the attacking and killing of the so-called 'people of the book' (i.e. Jews and Christians), until they are defeated and submitted to the supremacy of Islam and in willing humiliation, pay jizya (submission) tax to Muslims. Verse 9:29 is a divine call to mass-murder and extermination of the Jews and Christians, like verse 9:5 is for the Pagans. Only Hitler instructed his followers to exterminate the Jews so completely in such an open instruction.

CALL TO EXTERMINATION OF JEWS OF KAFIR RACE

Bukhari 4:52:177: "Allah's Apostle said, 'The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say. "O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.'"

MURDERING KAFIR RACE PRISONERS OF WAR

Q 8:67: "It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise."

It means: Allah insisted the Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

ADDITIONAL ACTS JUSTIFYING MURDER OF KAFIR RACE

Those of the Kafir race living under Islamic rule, may be liable to death sentence for the following actions (p. 609, o11.10 (1)—(5)):

- (1) Commit adultery with a Muslim woman or marry her;
- (2) conceal spies of hostile forces;
- (3) lead a Muslim away from Islam;
- (4) mention something impermissible about Allah, the Prophet . . . or Islam.

According to the discretion of the caliph or his representative, the punishments for violating these rules are as follows: (1) death, (2) enslavement, (3) release without paying anything, and (4) ransoming in exchange for money.

JIHAD AS AN INSTRUMENT OF MURDER, TERROR, RAPE, TORTURE OF KAFIR RACE BY MUSLIM RACE

Following are some of the legalized rules of Jihad found in the Quran, hadith, and classical legal opinions:

- (1) Women and children are enslaved. They can either be sold, or the Muslims may 'marry' the women, since their marriages are automatically annulled upon their capture. **Muslim men can murder their slaves.**
- (2) Jihadists may have sex with slave women. Ali, Muhammad's cousin and son-in-law, did this. This is rape.
- (3) Women and children must not be killed during war, unless this happens in a nighttime raid when visibility was low. **All those killed in Jihad are acts of Murder. To kill in the name of God is murder.**
- (4) **Old men and monks could be killed.**
- (5) **A captured enemy of war could be killed**, enslaved, ransomed for money or an exchange, freely released, or beaten. One time Muhammad even tortured a citizen of the city of Khaybar in order to extract information about where the wealth of the city was

hidden. **When he refused to reveal the location of the city wealth he was taken and murdered by beheading.**

(6) **Threat of Murder to force conversions.** Enemy men who converted could keep their property and small children. This law is so excessive that it amounts to forced conversion. Only the strongest of the strong could resist this coercion and remain a non-Muslim.

(7) Civilian property may be confiscated.

(8) Civilian homes may be destroyed.

(9) Civilian fruit trees may be destroyed.

(10) **Pagan Arabs had to convert or die.** This does not allow for the freedom of religion or conscience.

(11) As already shown - People of the Book (Jews and Christians) had three options (Sura 9:29): **fight and die**; convert and pay a forced 'charity' or **zakat** tax; or keep their Biblical faith and pay a **jizya** or poll tax. **Refusal or future failure to pay this tax meant your murder.** The last two options mean that money flows into the Islamic treasury, so why would Muhammad receive a revelation to dry up this money flow? Thus, jihad, divinely sanctioned by Allah, is aggressive, coercive, and murderous.

EVERYTHING THE KAFIR RACE OWNS EVERYWHERE IN THE WORLD ALREADY BELONGS TO THE MUSLIM RACE

Q 33:27 And He made you heirs to their land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden, and Allah has power over all things

Q 8:1 “They ask you about the benefits of capturing the spoils of war. Tell them: ‘The benefits belong to Allah and to His Messenger.’”

THE KAFIR RACE WAS CREATED BY ALLAH TO BE TERRORIZED BY THE MUSLIM RACE

Q 3:151 Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the unbelievers for that they joined companions with Allah for which He had sent no authority: their abode will be the fire; and evil is the home of the wrong-doers!

Q 8:60 Against them make ready your strength to the utmost of your power including steeds of war to strike terror into (the hearts of) the enemies of Allah and your enemies and others besides whom ye may not know but whom Allah doth know. Whatever ye shall spend in the cause of Allah shall be repaid unto you and ye shall not be treated unjustly.

Q 5:33 “The punishment for those who wage war against Allah and His Prophet and make mischief in the land, is to murder them, crucify them, or cut off a hand and foot on opposite sides...their doom is dreadful. They will not escape the fire, suffering constantly.”

THE KAFIR RACE MUST BE CONQUERED AND SUBJUGATED BY THE MUSLIM RACE

Q 9:123 O ye who believe! Fight those of the disbelievers who are near to you and let them find harshness in you and know that Allah is with those who keep their duty unto Him

Q 9:73 Oh Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites! Be harsh with them. Their ultimate abode is hell...

ALL RELIGIONS OF KAFIR RACE MUST BE DESTROYED. ONLY THE MUSLIM RACE RELIGION - ISLAM IS ALLOWED

Q 9:33. - "It is He {Allah} Who has sent His Messenger (Muhammad) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam), to make it superior over all religions even though the Mushrikun (polytheists, pagans, idolaters, disbelievers in the Oneness of Allah) hate (it)."

2:193 (or 2:189): "... Fight the unbelievers until **no other religion except Islam** is left."

3:19 (or 3:17):- "The **only religion approved** by Allah is Islam. Ironically, those who have **received the scripture** are the ones who dispute this fact, despite the knowledge they have received, due to jealousy. For such rejectors of Allah's revelations, Allah is **most strict** in reckoning."

3:85 -"Whoever seeks other than Islam as his religion, it will not be accepted from him, and in the hereafter he will be with the losers"

48:16 - "...Ye shall **do battle** with them, **or they shall profess Islam.** ..."

Muhammad said, "I have been ordered to fight with the people till they say, none has the right to be worshipped but Allah" (Al Bukhari vol. 4:196

Muslims must "do battle" with kafirs until they profess Islam. There must be victory over all kafir nations until Islam is superior over all religions and no other religion is left except Islam.

THE ULTIMATE RACISM AND SLAVERY: THE RACISM AND SLAVERY OF THE KAFIR RACE BY THE MUSLIM RACE

THE MUSLIM RACE CAN ENSLAVE THE KAFIR RACE

16.75 "Allah sets forth a parable: (consider) a slave, the property of another, (who) has no power over anything, and one whom We have granted from Ourselves a goodly sustenance so he spends from it secretly and openly; are the two alike? (All) praise is due to Allah!"

This is one of the clearest instances where the institution of slavery is justified in the Quran as a divine dispensation. This "parable" contrasts two people a slave who is owned by another and is completely powerless and a freeman on whom Allah has granted "a goodly sustenance" which he can spend openly or secretly as he pleases (perhaps acquiring slaves for himself). Since Allah claims for himself the position of the granter of all benefits (or lack of them) both the freeman's fortune and the slave's misfortune are ultimately determined by Allah. By his rhetorical question "Are the two alike?" Muhammad is actually justifying the inequality between the slave and the freeman as if it was a natural thing. Thus a Muslim will have no compunctions or qualms in employing and exploiting slaves (subject only to any conditions that Muhammad may have imposed.)

A Slave is not Entitled to Property or Money

Ibn Hazm says in Vol. 6, Part 9,
"The slave is not permitted to write a will when he dies, nor can he bequeath (anything) because his entire possessions belong to his master."

Testimony of Slaves inadmissible

In Vol. 35, p. 409 Ibn Timiyya remarks:
"The Shafi'i, Malik, and Abu Hanifa, who are the legists of Islam, assert that the testimony of the slave is not acceptable."

The "Ordinances of the Qur'an" by the Shafi'i (part II, p. 142), stipulates that,
"The witnesses must be from among our freeman, not from our slaves, but from freeman who belong to our religion!"

The Slave cannot choose for himself.

This was confirmed by all the Muslim scholars on the authority of Muhammad. In Vol. 6, Part 9, p. 467, Ibn Hazm said,

"If a slave gets married without the permission of his master, his marriage will be invalid and he must be whipped because he has committed adultery. He must be separated from his wife. She is also regarded as an adulteress because Muhammad said, 'Any slave who gets married without the approval of his master is a prostitute.'"

The same text is quoted by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (Part 5, p. 117 of "Zad al-Maad"), as well as Ibn Timiyya (Vol. 32, p. 201). Malik Ibn Anas relates (Vol. 2, Part 4) more than that. He says (pp. 199, 201, 206),

"The slave does not get married without the approval of his master. If he is a slave to two masters, he has to obtain the approval of both men."

The male slave and the female slave are forced to get married.

Malik Ibn Anas says explicitly,

"The master has the right to force his male or female slave to marry without obtaining their approval" (Vol. 2, p. 155)

"The master does not have the right to force the female slave to wed to an ugly black slave if she is beautiful and agile unless in case of utmost necessity" (refer to Ibn Hazm, Vol. 6, Part 9, p. 469).

In matters of sex and marriage, Ibn Timiyya states:

"The one who owns the mother also owns her children. Being the master of the mother makes him the owner of her children whether they were born to a husband or they were illegitimate children. Therefore, the master has the right to have sexual intercourse with the daughters of his maid-slave because they are his property, provided he does not sleep with the mother at the same time" (Vol. 35, p. 54).

Price of Slaves

"If an owned slave assaults somebody and damages his property, his crime will be tied to his neck. It will be said to his master, 'If you wish, you can pay the fine for the damages done by your slave or deliver him to be sentenced to death.' His master has to choose one of the two options - either the value of the slave and his price or the damage the slave has caused" (Vol. 32, p. 202, Ibn Timiyya).

KAFIR RACE WOMEN AND CHILDREN ARE THE SEX SLAVES OF THE MUSLIM RACE

4.24: "And all married women (**are forbidden unto you**) **save those (captives) whom your right hands possess**. It is a decree of Allah for you. Lawful unto you are all beyond those mentioned, so that ye seek them with your wealth in honest wedlock, not debauchery. And those of whom ye seek content (by marrying them), give unto them their portions as a duty. And there is no sin for you in what ye do by mutual agreement after the duty (hath been done). Lo! Allah is ever Knower, Wise."

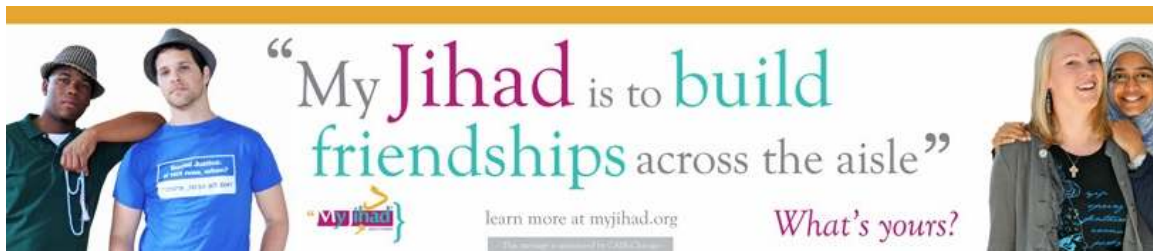
You can't have sex with married women, unless they are slaves obtained in war (with whom you may rape or do whatever you like.)

With the extinction of the Kafir Race, Homo Sapiens will have evolved into Homo - Islamo - a species totally devoid of any humanity- a brutal savage living in subservience to his imaginary God - Allah (AKA Prophet Muhammad.)

MYJIHAD PUTTING A HAPPY FACE ON EVIL

FROM ISLAM TO NAZISM TO COMMUNISM FROM JOSEPH GOEBBELS TO AHMED REHAB MYJIHAD OF HAPPY FACES MASKING EVIL

In response to the campaign of Pamela Geller (<http://www.atlsshugs.com/>) and Robert Spencer (<http://www.jihadwatch.org/>) exposing the evil Quranic verses of Islam - Council on American-Islamic Relations (CAIR) started a MyJihad campaign displaying Happy Faces of young Muslims and their MyJihad personal struggles (greater jihad) masking the evil of the real jihad (lesser jihad) not of personal struggle but the conquest and extermination of non Muslims. (For pictures created by Joseph Goebbels aptly named Nazi Minister of Propaganda and Enlightenment masking Hitler's personal struggle MyJihad against the Jews and pictures of young happy faces of fatherland pioneers masking the MyJihad of communism - read on.)



Ahmed Rehab, executive director of Propaganda and Enlightenment for CAIR-Chicago, and creator of the campaign, said the goal is to explain the very misunderstood and sometimes seemingly controversial concept of Jihad.

“Jihad in Islam simply means the struggle to a better place,” Rehab said. “Whatever barrier or burdens that you have in your life, you are asked, you are tasked to muster in the inner courage, the inner resolve, the inner determination to overcome those personal barriers, personal issues.”

He said the word has been misconstrued by Muslim and anti-Muslim extremists and it’s time to re-educate the public about Islam and its concepts. Often the term “Jihad” is associated with violence and those waging “unholy war.”

“The only two things that God judges you by in the tradition of Islam are the two things that you control, your intentions and your effort,” Rehab said. “Your intention being sincere and your effort being for the best. That effort is Jihad.”

THE TRUE REALITY OF JIHAD

Jihad is 24% of the Medinan Koran and 9% of the total of the entire Koran. Jihad takes up 21% of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad.

Amount of Islamic Trilogy Text Devoted to Jihad (politicalislam.com)

Meccan Quran	0%	Medinan Quran	24%
Sira	67%	Hadith	21%
Total Trilogy	31%		

Percentage of Koran Text Devoted to Jihad

Statistics gives us a measure of the claim that the real jihad is inner struggle, the so-called “greater jihad”, whereas the jihad of the sword is the “lesser jihad”.

These quasi-greater jihad hadiths total 2% of the Bukhari hadiths that relate to jihad. Of course, the other 98% of the hadiths devoted to jihad claim that jihad of the sword is the supreme act. The statistical answer to the true nature of jihad is that the “greater jihad” of inner struggle is 2% and the “lesser jihad” of the sword is 98%. In other words, jihad is overwhelmingly violent and a little inner struggle.

MYJIHAD AGAINST LESSER JIHAD

In their greater jihad personal struggle to build friendships across the aisle - CAIR and ALL American Muslims must reach out in friendship across the aisle to Pamela and Robert and join forces with them to struggle against the 98% teachings of Islamic Jihad - the lesser jihad - that orders unholy war against non Muslims until they are totally conquered by Islam and either convert or submit to dhimmi status if peoples of the book or be murdered.

The 9/11 attacks, Ft Hood and Mumbai, London and Madrid massacres were all carried out by Muslims obeying the 98% of lesser jihad teachings of God and the Sunnah of Muhammad who ordered 62 lesser jihad massacres against kafirs and personally participated in 27. Since 9/11 there have been 20,187 (increasing daily) lesser jihad attacks by Muslims following EXACTLY the lesser jihad teachings. During the past 1400 years of Islam 270,000,000 have perished in the Islamic holocaust lesser jihad. Millions of women were raped and enslaved.

CAIR must organize an immediate 5 million American Muslim (10 million greater MyJihad boots on the ground) march on Washington hand in hand friendship across the aisle with Pamela and Robert and all Americans to declare MyJihad against all the teachings of lesser jihad. They will renounce, denounce and demand an end not only to all jihad attacks from Muslims following (again) EXACTLY Islamic teachings not only in the United States (of which there have been many and thankfully although all have failed mostly because of incompetence, it is just a matter of time before luck runs out) but worldwide and renounce, denounce and demand an end to ALL these murderous lesser jihad teachings. At this great assembly - the largest in US history - MyJihad Muslims will declare MyJihad against not only lesser jihad but also:

MYJIHAD FOR THE WORLDWIDE TOTAL EQUALITY OF NON MUSLIMS WITH MUSLIMS DECLARING THEIR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS LIVING THEIR LIVES IN DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM.

The most important declaration of humanity in history:

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

These are powerful, timeless words. They stand as a beacon for all humanity. These words are not only the Constitution of the United States - they are the Constitution of ALL mankind. EVERY HUMAN BEING has the full Constitutional, human right to equality and unalienable rights - Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

There can be no life without liberty and no liberty without life. Freedom of speech and freedom of the press are the very essence of liberty. These freedoms are the very essence of humanity.

MyJihad will call for these great rights to be immediately extended by ALL 57 Islamic countries to their non Muslim populations. CAIR and all MyJihad American Muslims will demand building friendships across the aisle and bring an end to the lesser jihad extermination of Christians that is murdering thousands and driving millions from their homes including Hindus and Buddhists.

5 million MyJihad Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and call for the abolishment from all Islam terms denoting non Muslims such as kafirs: polytheists, idolaters, atheists, agnostics, and pagans and extend total equality of kafirs with Muslims.

64% of the Koran, 81% of the Sira, and 32% of the Hadith: 60% of the entire Trilogy text is devoted to the destruction of the kafir.

MYJIHAD PROCLAIMING THE SUPREMACY OF THE US CONSTITUTION AND JOINING WITH ROBERT/PAMELA IN THEIR CAMPAIGN TO BAN SHARIA LAW FROM US COURTS AND ALL TEACHINGS OF POLITICAL SHARIA

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one proclaiming democracy and freedom and demanding that all Mosques immediately ban Sharia Law from their premises and Islam including:

The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death.
Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, Page 334 & 335

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42*

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414*

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death. *Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, Page 239-248*

The punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. *Fatwa 3339, Part No. 22, Page 218 & 219*

The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. *Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 359*

The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning. *Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 359*

The penalty for homosexuality is death. *Fatwa 4324, Part No. 22, Page 53 & 54*

Non-Muslims living in lands ruled by Islamic law (shari'ah) must pay a poll tax (jizyah) in order to be subdued and feel subjugated to Muslims. Refusal to pay the tax grants Muslims the right to wage war against the non-Muslims. *Fatwa 4461, Part No. 1, Page 215 Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 183-190*

Waging war against non-Muslims (jihad), even those who are peaceful, is encouraged so that other religions and atheism will be purged from the earth. *Volume 2, Part No. 2, Page 437-440*

MYJIHAD AGAINST ALL TEACHINGS OF EXTERMINATION, MURDER, TERROR, TORTURE.

Building MyJihad Friendships Across The Aisle By Murdering Christians





5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and denounce the thousands and thousands of violent teachings that order the murder, terrorization and torture of kafirs. Islam is an ideology of hate. Islamic terrorism is of a ritualistic nature evidenced by Quran 47:4, 33:61, 8:12-15, 7:4 to mention just a few of thousands of teachings. The dead kafirs and their blood are human sacrifices: ritual offerings to Allah. To quote the eminent Islamic theologian Abu Hamza al-Masri "There is no liquid loved by Allah more than the liquid of blood" "Whether you do it by the lamb, or you do it by a Serb, you do it by a Jew, you do it by any enemies of Allah," he said. That drop of blood "is very dear." For 22 classifications of murdering kafirs: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm>

MYJIHAD WILL CONDEMN THE MOST EVIL TEACHING IN HISTORY: 9:11 AND ALL TEACHINGS OF ISLAMIC PARADISE

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and condemn the most vile, evil teaching.

Quran 9:111: "Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph

Islam teaches that if Muslims slay or are slain (kill or are killed) in the service of God, they are guaranteed accession to a deviant sexual paradise. Islam's Paradise is filled with whorish virgins possessing voluptuous breasts and lustrous eyes. Muslims, blessed with an access to Paradise, will have 72 such virgins to engage in incessant copulation. Furthermore, Muslim's surest way of getting a passport to Paradise, says Allah, is to get

slain while trying to kill the kafirs. Non-Muslims are not human beings, but sub humans, who can be murdered, tortured, terrorized, raped, and enslaved. In Islam, murder of kafirs is not murder but divine holy acts sanctioned by Allah, which opens to Muslims the door of Allah's Paradise, filled with whorish eternal virgins (houris).

Here is what the Paradise of Allah looks like:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Quran 44:51-54]

"The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women." [Quran 78:31-33].

The Quran is no more a holy book than Playboy, Penthouse, and Hustler are holy books. Indeed, Playboy, Penthouse and Hustler would make better holy books than the Quran in that the former does not incite murder of any persons whatsoever.

Quranic verse 9:111 is the most evil, depraved, diabolical, immoral teaching in all of Islam. Indeed in all human history.

Again - Kafirs are not human beings to Muslims. They have absolutely no humanity. They have no right to life and must be killed by Muslims in Allah's cause [Jihad] for gaining Paradise. In the unholy wars of Allah, for Muslims, it is a holy religious duty to murder kafirs who have grown pubic hair. The kafirs women and children will be enslaved and sold as prophet Muhammad did with the massacred Jews of Banu Quraiza.

Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed. This is the only mode of actions that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath.

This evil Paradise for murderers is an outrageous affront and sin against God. It turns God into a pimp, the great whoremaster of the universe making a mockery of everything God stands for. This obviously is barbaric craziness. Islam's God – Allah is a depraved, deranged psychopath – the AntiGod. He is commander of mass-murder, rape, enslavement and plunder. His inhuman teachings have inspired the slaughter of an estimated 270,000,000 kafirs, over the last 1400 years, by Muslims in their aim to fulfill the teaching of Quran 9:111 for gaining a place in his whorehouse Paradise. Muslim Jihadists did the same on 9/11 ramming the twin towers in New York City slaughtering 2,976 people. They did the same in the London subway/bus massacres. They did the same in the Mumbai slaughter. Major Hasan did the same at Ft. Hood. You cannot ascend to Paradise by climbing on the corpses of the murdered. Those who kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God will ascend not to Paradise but descend into the fires of hell.

MYJIHAD WILL DEMAND THE BANNING OF ALL HATE SPEECH TEACHINGS INCLUDING MUSLIM DAILY PRAYERS

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and ban ALL hate speech from Islam. There are literally thousands of hate speech teachings. For a partial listing <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-193.htm> <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-132.htm> They will demand that all Muslims cease their daily prayers which are nothing more than vile hate speech against Christians and Jews who are called donkeys laden with books. Prayer is defined as an act of communion with God such as in devotion, confession, praise, or thanksgiving. Prayers are a supreme act of love from devotee to God. Since the Quran is written by God, Muslims are praying back to God five times a day God's bigotry and hatred of the Christians and Jews. Muslims pray hate speech from Surah 2:61 which says, Shame and misery were stamped upon [the Israelites] and they incurred the wrath of Allah; because they disbelieved Allah's signs and slew His prophets unjustly; because they were rebels and transgressors. and Surah 4:44 which says, Consider those to whom a portion of the Scriptures was given [i.e., Christians]. They purchase error for themselves and wish to see you go astray. The Friday prayer is even more offensive to Jews and Christians, as it requires not only two recitations of Al-Fatihah, but also Surah 62 – The Friday Congregation – and Surah 63 – The Hypocrites. Surah 62 specifically condemns Gentiles as being "in gross error," and Jews are compared with "a donkey laden with books." Surah 63 condemns "hypocrites," those who have renounced their Muslim faith. "They are the enemy. Guard yourself against them."

Just as Hitler laid the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Jews in Mein Kampf, so to these daily Muslim prayers and teachings of the Quran lay the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Christians and Jews/other Kafirs. Since these prayers are immoral, Muslims in their daily prayers are an affront to and committing very great sins against God. They are making a farce out of God. How can you pray hatred and bigotry to God? How can you pray to God comparing Jews to donkeys? This is pure evil. For the horrid reality of these daily prayers; <http://www.islam-watch.org/authors/139-louis-palme/1082-behind-the-muslim-prayers.html>

MYJIHAD WILL END ANTI-SEMITISM

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle with Jews will stand as one and bring an end to Anti-Semitism. The Quran, Hadith and Sira, devote 9.3% of their content to spread hatred, bigotry and violence and genocide of the Jews, while Hitler's proverbial Mein Kampf devote only 7%. The Medinan part of the Quran is worse in inciting hatred and violence against the Jews than Mein Kampf. Here is a small sample of Allah's divine sanction to hatred of the Jews (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>):

"Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah." [Quran 2.61]

“Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They'd like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell.” [Quran 2:96]

“For the wrongdoing Jews, Allah has prepared a painful doom.” [Quran 4:160]

“God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.” [Quran 5.60]

There can be nothing more evil then turning God into an Anti-Semitic monster. CAIR and ALL 5 million MyJihad American Muslims must demand the total banning of Anti-Semitism from Islam. Nothing less is acceptable.

MYJIHAD FOR THE WORLDWIDE TOTAL EQUALITY OF MUSLIM WOMEN WITH MUSLIM MEN DECLARING THEIR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS LIVING THEIR LIVES IN DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all WOMEN and MEN are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and declare the total equality of Muslim women with men demanding all 57 Muslim countries pass and enforce a Constitutional Amendment granting total equality or their UN delegations be denied visas to New York. For this Amendment:
<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-64.htm>

Eve was created from the rib of Adam but all of humankind is created from the womb of women. Women therefore deserve equal, if not greater, respect and right than men in society. Reducing women to a vile, psychologically impaired and inferior being to men is a criminal injustice against women's natural place in society. Muhammad, a sex-crazed, brutal, criminal engendered 1,400 years of repression and degradation of billions of Muslim mothers and daughters.

Islam is a worst anti-women creed that preaches women to be inferior to men, having lower intelligence and inheritance rights, are compared to dogs and donkeys, to be subjugated to polygamy with no right to divorce their husbands, could be unconditionally beaten by husbands (4:34), and are compared to fields to be ploughed by men any time and any way they want (2:22). There are some 151 verses in the Quran dealing with women and 102 or 67% of those are demeaning to them. While in the Hadiths, 93% of the texts dealing with women are demeaning to them.

Islamic God's hatred of women, both Muslim and non-Muslim, is second only to his hatred of non-Muslim men. Women compose 50% of humanity and the hatred, repression, subjugation and sub-humanness anti-women teachings of Islam justifying their enslavement, beating, torture and murder is hate speech incarnate. (for a sampling of anti-woman hatred in Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm> and

<http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-65.htm>) For horror teachings of rape go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-190.htm>

MYJIHAD DECLARING THE WORLDWIDE TOTAL EQUALITY OF MUSLIM CHILDREN DECLARING THEIR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS LIVING THEIR LIVES IN DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM.

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and declare the protection of Muslim children from sexual rape and molestation. They will demand the total condemnation of prophet Muhammad who sexually molested Aisha his 6 year old child wife raping her at 9. Muhammad would bathe with baby Aisha and rub his penis between her thighs - an act Muslims proudly refer to as thighing. Sex between a child and a man is rape. Rape is rape.

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment and properly care and educate them, so that they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child's self-esteem, and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Their innocence thus spoiled, they become part of the living dead. Seeking to please the sexual desires of His male Muslims, the Islamic God Allah has revealed verse 65.4 that allows Muslim men to molest baby girls sexually, thus, condemning them to a life of sexual abuse and mental anguish.

Quran 65:4:

“And those of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the 'Iddah (prescribed divorce period), if you have doubts (about their periods), is three months, **and for those who have no courses (i.e. they are still immature) their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is three months likewise**, except in case of death]. And for those who are pregnant (whether they are divorced or their husbands are dead), their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is until they deliver (their burdens) (give birth) and whosoever fears Allah and keeps his duty to Him, He will make his matter easy for him.”

This verse sets the prescribed period for divorced women to wait (iddah) before they can remarry. And amongst those divorced women are little girls, who have not yet reached the age of menstruation. Since Allah also command Muslims to attack non-Muslims and enslave their women and children, who would be used as sex-slaves, so not only little Muslim girls, but also small girls of infidels are also at risk of sexual abuse at the hands of Muslim Jihadis. Since Muslims believe the teachings and commandments of the Quran are for eternal application, it's plain and simple to conclude that Islamic God Allah is a patronizer of pedophilia for eternity. **THERE ARE NO WORDS THAT CAN DESCRIBE SUCH PURE EVIL.**

Quoting Ayatollah Khomeini

“It is better for a girl to marry in such a time when she would begin menstruation at her husband's house rather than her father's home. Any father marrying his daughter so young will have a permanent place in heaven. (“Khomeini's book, "Tahrirolvasyleh", fourth volume, Darol Elm, Qom.)

Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, the Supreme Leader of Iranian Islamic revolution and the Shia Grand Ayatollah (1979-89) said in an official statement:

"A man can marry a girl younger than nine years of age, even if the girl is still a baby being breastfed. A man, however is prohibited from having intercourse with a girl younger than nine, other sexual acts such as foreplay, rubbing, kissing and sodomy is allowed. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by sharia). A man having intercourse with a girl younger than nine years of age has not committed a crime, but only an infraction, if the girl is not permanently damaged. If the girl, however, is permanently damaged, the man must provide for her all her life. But this girl will not count as one of the man's four permanent wives. He also is not permitted to marry the girl's sister."

On thighing upon little girls to satiate sexual lust and enjoyment, Khomeini's "Tahrirolvasyleh" (Vol. 4, Darol Elm, Qom, Iran, 1990) says:

"It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

What you are reading is a well-reasoned Islamic edicts from the greatest Shia scholar of our time. Islam is a bottomless well of moral depravity.

We, in the West, make maximum efforts at raising our children with the innocence of mind and free of any kind of abuse. And we recognize and condemn pedophilia as the worst form of child abuse. So, teaching Islam, which overtly sanctions the practice of pedophilia with divine commandments, to children in schools is a horrible crime and blasphemy against everything God stands for. It's not Islam's sanction of pedophilia alone that makes Islam abusive to the innocent mind of children, but poisoning a child's mind with hate, murder, rape and all the other criminal blasphemes Quranic verses that makes teaching Islam to children abusive to their innocence. Let me list them one by one at: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page.htm>

MYJIHAD AGAINST THE CRIMINAL SUNNAH OF MUHAMMAD

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and condemn the Sunnah of Muhammad who was not Quran 33:21 "Ye have indeed in the Apostle of God a beautiful pattern (of conduct) for any one whose hope is in God and the Final Day, and who engages much in the Praise of God."

but a:

Child molester: "The Prophet wrote the (marriage contract) with 'Aisha while she was six years old and consummated his marriage with her while she was nine years old and she remained with him for nine years (i.e. till his death)." (Bukhari 7.62.88)

Murderer: Regarding the poet Ka'b bin Al-Ashraf, who had mocked him in his verses, Muhammad asked: "Who is willing to kill Ka'b bin Al-Ashraf who has hurt Allah and His Apostle?" One of the Muslims, Muhammad bin Maslama answered, "O Allah's Apostle! Would you like that I kill him?" When Muhammad said that he would, Muhammad bin Maslama said, "Then allow me to say a (false) thing (i.e. to deceive Kab)." Muhammad responded: "You may say it." Muhammad bin Maslama duly lied to Ka'b, luring him into his trap, and murdered him. (Bukhari 5.59.369)

Torturer: After conquering Khaybar Muhammad ordered the torture of the Jewish chieftain - Kinana to reveal where he had hidden the cities treasure.

When he [Muhammad] asked him about the rest, he refused to produce it, so the apostle gave orders . . . "Torture him until you extract what he has," so [the torturer] kindled a fire with flint and steel on his chest **until he was nearly dead**. When the torture did not work Kinana was beheaded. Sources: Ibn Ishaq, p. 515; Tabari, vol. 8, pp. 122-123

First Muslim Savage:

Then he ordered for [sic] nails which were heated and [the tribesmen] were branded with those nails, their eyes, and they were left in the Harra (i.e. rocky land in Al-Madina). And when they asked for water, no water was given them till they died . . . (Bukhari, Book of Jihad, no. 3018)

When the Apostle of Allah . . . cut off (the hands and feet of) those who had stolen his camels and he had their eyes put out by fire (heated nails), **Allah reprimanded him on that** (action), and Allah, the Exalted, revealed: "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Apostle and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is execution or crucifixion." (Abu Dawud, no. 4357)

First Muslim Terrorist:

Bukhari: V4852N220 "Allah's Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, "I have been made victorious with terror"

Just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. For a listing of his crimes <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

MYJIHAD MUSLIMS WILL DEMAND JAIL FOR DISHONOR MURDER

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and call for jail for dishonor murder.

Muslims commit 91 percent of honor killings worldwide. A manual of Islamic law certified as a reliable guide to Sunni orthodoxy by Al-Azhar University, the most

respected authority in Sunni Islam, says that "retaliation is obligatory against anyone who kills a human being purely intentionally and without right." However, "not subject to retaliation" is "a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers) for killing their offspring, or offspring's offspring." ('**Umdat al-Saliko** 1.1-2). In other words, someone who kills his child incurs no legal penalty under Islamic law.

Banning worldwide and its abolishment in Islam of Female genital mutation called circumcision.

Indeed, Islamic apologists in the West maintain that female genital mutilation has nothing to do with Islam, and that only Islamophobes think otherwise. But eventually Muslims themselves get around to vindicating every last charge that Islamophobes have ever made about Islamic belief and practice.

"Circumcision is obligatory (for every male and female) (by cutting off the piece of skin on the glans of the penis of the male, but circumcision of the female is by cutting out the **bazr** 'clitoris' [this is called **khufaadh** 'female circumcision'])." --'**Umdat al-Salik** e4.3.

MYJIHAD MUSLIMS WILL CONDEMN CRUEL QURANIC VERSES AS BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one against cruel Quranic and Hadith teachings.

BUILDING MYJIHAD FRIENDSHIP ACROSS THE AISLE BY CUTTING OFF THIEVES HANDS

5:38 "Cut off the hands of thieves, whether they are male or female, as punishment for what they have done-a deterrent from God: God is almighty and wise." 39 "But if anyone repents after his wrongdoing and makes amends, God will accept his repentance: God is most forgiving and merciful. (Haleem)"

Adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes

24:2 "The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment."

This verse leaves no other option for Muslims who believe in the divine origin of the Quran. It specifically says they must not have mercy on people who have committed adultery or fornication, and that this brutal punishment of 100 lashes is "prescribed by God." However, since other verses in the Quran specifically allow men to have sex slaves, the horrible crime of serial rape against a non-Muslim woman is not considered adultery or fornication and would not be punished if the woman is considered a concubine.

MYJIHAD MUSLIMS WILL CONDEMN ALL TEACHINGS NOT BUILDING FRIENDSHIP ACROSS THE AISLE - FOR MUSLIMS NOT TO TAKE JEWS/CHRISTIANS AS FRIENDS AND DISOWN DISBELIEVING FAMILY MEMBERS EVEN THEIR OWN CHILDREN

10 YEAR OLD MUSLIM BOY BEHEADING A SYRIAN PRISONER BUILDING MYJIHAD FRIENDSHIP ACROSS THE AISLE



5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and call for building true friendship across the aisle by condemning and calling on all mosques to cease teaching the Quranic verses that Muslims cannot be friends with non Muslims NOT even family members including their own children.

It was the family unit that allowed mankind to survive. The grouping together of multiple families led to the creation of tribes and eventually nation states. A God of Moral Perfection loves children. He could never teach hate towards any human being let alone children. No parent has the right to disown their children. The true test of parental love is the care and comfort given to their child even if that child has grievously wronged them.

“Don't make be friends with your disbelieving family members. Those who do so are wrong-doers.” 9:23

You tell me how 1.2 billion people called Muslims can believe in Quran teaching 9:23. Don't forget EVERY Muslim must believe that all teachings of the Quran are the written word of God to be obeyed without question. “Don't make friends with your disbelieving family members” in short disown them if they do not believe in Islam.

Does this disowning include the Muslim's children, parents, brothers, sisters – of course it does. Quran 9:23 means what it says – ALL family members who disbelieve must be disowned.

“On the Last Day good Muslims will not love their non-Muslim friends and family members, not even their fathers, sons, or brothers (or their mothers, daughters, or sisters).” Quran 58:22

Quran 58:22 says it all. In order to be “good Muslims “they” will not love their non-Muslim friends and family members, not even their fathers, sons, or brothers (or their mothers, daughters or sisters.) How can any normal person believe that God spoke/wrote these words? Quran 58:22 is abhorrent. To be a good person you must not love. To be a good person you must disown your own flesh and blood. Because they have rejected the evil of Islam, the teachings of extermination, murder, violence, hate, they are to be not loved. For a God of Moral Perfection to be a good person you must love not only your family but your neighbor as you would love yourself.

“Your wives and children are your enemies. They are to you only a temptation.”
Quran 64:14-15

“Your wives and children are your enemies” This is the very essence of evil. “Your wives and children are your enemies” – these words border on lunacy. Your wives and your children are you – your children are your own flesh and blood, they are the carriers of your genes, your humanity into the epochs to come. They are your future and the future of humanity. To call them your “enemies” is AntiGod. Anti human.

“Don't let your children distract you from your duty to Allah.” Quran 63:9

Your duty to God is to raise your children. To be a father and mother to them. To show them constant love and caring. You should be not distracted from the caring and raising of your children.

“Those who refuse to fight for Allah will be treated (along with their children) as unbelievers.” Quran 9:85

3.28 “Let believers not make friends with infidels in preference to the faithful. He that does this has nothing to hope for from God.”

5.51 “O you who believe! Take not the Jews and Christians for friends, they are friends one to another. He among you who takes them for friends is one of them.”

It is against a God of Moral Perfection to “fight” any other human being in His name. This is a sin against God. It makes a farce of the human intelligence gifted to man to overcome his primitive evolutionary past and live with his fellow human in peace and love. There is no cause of God that a God of Moral Perfection would ever want you to fight violently for. God could never condemn a person for refusing to engage in violence. It is the duty of every parent to instill in their children love and respect for all human kind no matter their race, color, and creed or ethic origin.

“Don't pray for idolaters (not even for your family) after it is clear they are people of hell-fire.” Quran 9:113

On the contrary “idolaters” are your friends. They are not people of hellfire. They are human beings deserving of God’s love and your love and respect. Quran (9:113) and all

the Quranic teachings are a fraud committed against human intelligence. To believe any of these teachings is to show a complete lack of the qualities that make us human – love and respect. A God of Moral Perfection is love and respect. Allah (the AntiGod) is a barbaric entity that threatens the qualities of peace and love and respect that make mankind, mankind.

MYJIHAD DECLARING THE WORLDWIDE TOTAL EQUALITY OF GAYS, APOSTATES AND ATHEISTS OF ISLAM DECLARING THEIR GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS LIVING THEIR LIVES IN DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM.

5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and call for building true friendship across the aisle by declaring that gays and apostates have the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Muhammad said: "Whoever changed his Islamic religion, then kill him" (Bukhari 9.84.57)

Qur'an (4:89) - "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them"

The following hadith promises a reward on the day of resurrection for killing apostates in the last days: (Sahih Bukhari, Volume 4, Book 56, Number 808)

Narrated Ali: ...No doubt I heard Allah's Apostle saying, "During the last days there will appear some young foolish people who will say the best words but their faith will not go beyond their throats (i.e. they will have no faith) and will go out from (leave) their religion as an arrow goes out of the game. So, wherever you find them, kill them, for whoever kills them shall have reward on the day of resurrection."

The Prophet (saws) said: "Kill the one who sodomizes and the one who lets it be done to him." (Tirmidhi, a sahih (authentic) hadith

Murder Atheists

Hadith says that some "atheists" were brought to Ali, Muhammad's son-in-law and cousin, and Ali burned them alive. Ibn Abbas, also Muhammad's cousin, would not have inflicted that specific punishment. (Bukhari, Apostates, no. 6922;

...The news of this event reached Ibn Abbas who said, "If I had been in his [Ali's] place, I would not have burnt them, as Allah's Messenger forbid it, saying, 'Do not punish anybody with Allah's punishment (fire).' I would have killed them according to the statement of Allah Messenger, 'Whoever change[s] his Islamic religion, then kill him.'"

MYJIHAD DECLARING THE WORLDWIDE END TO RACISM AND SLAVERY INCLUDING SEX SLAVES AND RAPE JIHAD

BUILDING MYJIHAD FRIENDSHIPS ACROSS THE AISLE BY MURDERING AND RAPING SLAVES



5 million MyJihad American Muslims building friendships across the aisle will stand as one and call for building true friendship across the aisle and get down on their knees and beg God (not Allah) for forgiveness for utilizing fake teachings from Muhammad AKA Allah to justify the Islamic lesser jihad holocaust mass murder of 270,000,000. They will demand an end to ALL the Islamic teachings of racism and slavery, sex slaves and rape.

Racism is one of the most odious attitudes practiced by the human speech. And Islam is also an extremely racist divine creed. So is its sanction of slavery, which is intricately linked with racism. Here's an instance of sacred Islamic text, inspiring racism and consequent slavery

(Ishaq, p. 243): "I heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal!' He was a black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks... Allah sent down concerning him: 'To those who annoy the Prophet there is a painful doom.' [9:61] "Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, 'If a black man comes to you his heart is more gross than a donkey's.'"

Some 120 million blacks perished in the Islamic slavery holocaust. 75% of blacks died on the way to market and those black men who survived were castrated "based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite. (for more on racism and slavery of Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-30.htm>)

In sum, Islamic sacred texts are filled with exhortations to spreading hatred, and practicing racism, violence, gender apartheid, human rights violation, and even genocide which are all horrendous blasphemy. For 691 Quranic verses that amount to blasphemy hate speech, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm>.

Muslim Men Can Capture Kafir Women As Sex-slave Booty

Islam is the only religion in the world that condones, even encourages, rape of female captives taken as slaves or held for ransom as a tactic of war and a reward for victorious soldiers who conquer kafirs.

Sura (4:24) "All married women (are forbidden unto you) save those (captives) whom your right hands possess." You can't have sex with married women, unless they are slaves obtained in war (with whom you may rape or do whatever you like). A man is permitted to take women as sex slaves outside of marriage.

GREATER JIHAD MORAPHING INTO LESSOR JIHAD: *FUHRER MUHAMMAD, FUHRER ADOLF HITLER , COMRADE STALIN*

The first part of Fuhrer Muhammad's life was a personal struggle to a better place. Both parents died when he was young leaving him an orphan. He married an older, wealthy woman. After fabricating meeting the Angel Gabriel, he went on greater jihad and tried to proselyte to the people of Mecca. After 13 years, he was forced out an abject failure as a preacher and with only 100 followers fled to Medina. It was here that Muhammad mustered the inner courage, the inner resolve, the inner determination to overcome his personal barriers, personal issues to order raids against the rich caravans coming to Mecca giving him the funds he needed to equip his army of looters and launch lesser jihad against the kafirs of Saudi Arabia with devastating consequences. From a failed preacher of greater jihad to a rampaging, ruthless, mass murdering, conqueror of lesser jihad.

Fuhrer Adolf Hitler greater jihad was a total failure as a painter, architect, soldier, politician until he found the inner resolve and strength of lesser jihad that enabled him to conquer Europe and murder 6 million Jews. His book Mein Kampf meaning - My Struggle details his morphing from greater jihad of personal struggle to lesser jihad of mass murder.

Before there was Ahmed Rehab, there was Goebbels building friendships across the aisle - happy faces of idyllic German Aryan families living in Teutonic paradise masking the mass murder of Jews from Germany and Europe.



Building friendships across the aisle with Jewish Children



Comrade Stalin was also an abject failure of greater jihad until he adopted the murderous principles of lesser jihad killing tens of millions.

Happy Faces of Communist Pioneers



Young children under Communism are the property of the state. They are outfitted in red scarves and indoctrinated to the totalitarian principles of Communism becoming the vanguard of the proletariat known as Pioneers. At school, teachers would constantly ask the children - what do your parents think of the President and Communist Party. If the child answered that his/her parents thought the party was a gang of criminals - they were immediately arrested, sent to the gulag and the child seized by the state. Young children in Islam are indoctrinated to the criminal teachings of the Quran and their young unpolluted minds are polluted with the Islamic sheer hatred of Jews and Christians.

Building friendships across the aisle with enemies of the state. The bone yards of the Communist gulags.



Islam, Nazism and Communism are the 3 most evil, murderous ideologies in history. They all seek the destruction of democracy and freedom which makes mankind, mankind. Islam is the most evil because it utilizes God to justify its great crimes turning God into a Monster of the Universe and a prophet - Muhammad AKA Allah as the great exterminator of kafirs - a Monster of History.

Innocence of Muslims

A Disgusting, Despicable, Reprehensible, Offensive Movie

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton has called the movie, **Innocence of Muslims**, "disgusting and reprehensible", "inflammable and despicable".

Is that so? I guess it is. I totally agree with Hillary. After watching the movie, I too found it disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive. Although this is no academy award winning movie to say the least, the acts of Muhammad as seen in the movie are indeed horrifying. The only thing Clinton didn't probably realize is that the movie, disgusting and horrifying as it is, is a true portrayal of the life of Prophet Muhammad, a monster of history.

1) The movie would arouse disgust for the way Muhammad is shown to murder Jewish chieftain Kinana of Khayber in front of his 17-year-old wife, then taking her as his sex-slave. But that was a fact as sacred Islamic texts tell us. In fact, Kinana was tortured by setting a fire on his chest to force him to reveal the location of the treasure under his care, and after the treasure was found, he was murdered by beheading. But in the movie, Muhammad's cruelty is somewhat softened by simply showing Kinanah being killed by stab on the neck with a sword. Of course, Kinana's beautiful young wife Safiyah is taken to bed by Muhammad and raped on the same night. Here is the story (Sahi Buchari Hadith #143, page-700):

"Sulaiman Ibne Harb... Aannas Ibn Malek (ra) narrated, "in the war of Khayber after the inhabitants of Banu Nadir were surrendered, Allah's apostle killed all the able/adult men, and he (prophet) took all women and children as captives... Among the captives Safiyya Bint Huyy Akhtab was taken by Allah's Apostle as booty whom He married after freeing her and her freedom was her Mahr."

For a man, believed to be the final and finest prophet of God by the world's 1.6 billion Muslims, committing murder of a man in such barbaric manner and then raping the poor man's wife on the same night is despicable and reprehensible indeed, probably more than that.

2) The movie also shows the Prophet of Islam murdering a 120-year-old woman by tearing her apart by camels for daring to defy him. Nothing could be more disgusting and horrifying than this. But that's what happened in reality as sacred Islamic texts inform us. Here's the story from al-Tabari, VIII:96:

"A raiding party led by Zayd set out against Umm in Ramadan. During it, Umm suffered a cruel death. Zayd tied her legs with rope and then tied her between two camels until they split her in two. She was a very old woman. Then they brought Umm's daughter and Abdallah to the Messenger. Umm's daughter belonged to Salamah who had captured her. Muhammad asked Salamah for her, and Salamah gave her to him."

3) Mrs. Clinton should be commended for calling the movie disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive, given it shows Prophet Muhammad lusting for his adopted son's wife, and abolishing the noble tradition of adoption forever in Islam in order to marry her. The fact is: This is also what happened in reality, and that's what should be deemed disgusting and horrifying. Here's the story:

The name of Muhammad's adopted son was Zayd bin Harithah, who, upon adoption by pagan Muhammad ca. 696 AD, became Zayd bin Muhammad. Zayd's wife was Zaynab bint Jahsh. The Arabs regarded an adopted son as their son. Thus, sexual relations with the wife of someone's adopted son was deemed incest and disgusting. However, when Muhammad took Zaynab as his wife, raising disgust and criticism amongst the Arabs, he came up with a solution to kill the criticism, at least within his own community, by banning the noble custom of adoption in Islam. So, he brought out the following verse (Quran 33:37):

“And when thou saidst unto him on whom Allah hath conferred favour and thou hast conferred favour: Keep thy wife to thyself, and fear Allah. And thou didst hide in thy mind that which Allah was to bring to light, and thou didst fear mankind whereas Allah hath a better right that thou shouldst fear Him. So when Zeyd had performed that necessary formality (of divorce) from her, We gave her unto thee in marriage, so that (henceforth) there may be no sin for believers in respect of wives of their adopted sons, when the latter have performed the necessary formality (of release) from them. The commandment of Allah must be fulfilled.”

In the verse, Islamic God AKA Muhammad states that this revelation is not to apply only to the case faced by Muhammad, but for the Muslim community at all times. Therefore, by bringing in this verse, Muhammad not only destroyed a very noble age-old Arab custom, but also legalized his lust for his daughter-in-law, which the Muslim society can practice for eternity. Disgusting indeed!

4) The movie shows the prophet of Islam ordering Jews and Christians to convert to Islam or pay the jiza tax (extortion) or be murdered. And it should be called disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive, because that is what happened in reality. This is what the Islamic God says about it in the Quran (9:29):

“Fight those who do not believe in Allah, nor in the latter day, nor do they prohibit what Allah and His Apostle have prohibited, nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.”

5) The movie shows the prophet of Islam ordering his followers to murder kafir men, enslave their women and children, sell the elderly women and children for horses, camels and arms for future war and use the younger captive women as sex-slaves. Nothing can be more disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive than this. And the sad thing is: that is exactly what happened as sacred Islamic scriptures and texts inform us:

Quran 8:41: “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things.”

Quran 33:27: “And He made you heirs of their lands, their houses, and their goods, and of a land which ye had not frequented (before). And Allah has power over all things.”
[Merciful Allah asked Prophet Muhammad to confiscate entire properties of surrendered Jews] (Banu Qurayza)

Quran 8:67: “It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

Quran 8:17: “It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

6. What is truly disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive is Muhammad declaring verse 33:50 granting himself thru his phony God - Allah AKA Muhammad unlimited wives and sex slaves to rape.

33:50: “O Prophet! surely We have made lawful to you your wives whom you have given their dowries, and those [slaves] whom your right hand possesses out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war, and the daughters of your paternal uncles and the daughters of your paternal aunts, and the daughters of your maternal uncles and the daughters of your maternal aunts who fled with you; and a believing woman if she gave herself to the Prophet, if the Prophet desired to marry her -- specially for you, not for the (rest of) believers; We know what We have ordained for them concerning their wives and those whom their right hands possess in order that no blame may attach to you; and Allah is Forgiving, Merciful”.

7. What is disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive is Muhammad declaring that obeying him is obeying God and vice versa. For 91 teachings of obeying Muhammad - the most perfect human being ever born go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-41.htm>

8. All those people rioting in the streets of Cairo and throughout the Middle East are disgusting, despicable and reprehensible people. The murder and *sodimization* of US Ambassador to Libya - Chris Stevens is a disgusting, despicable, reprehensible, offensive act in accordance with the Quran, Sharia Law, Jihad and the Sunna of Muhammad. Rape of kafirs is divinely sanctioned by God and is Sunna in Islam following the example Muhammad set at the Massacre of Khaybar. These demonstrations are well coordinated with the goal of imposing Sharia Law worldwide

making all criticism of Islam a criminal act in all countries meaning all books, websites etc stating the truth of Islam would be shut down and opponents of Islam sentenced to jail.

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42*

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. *Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414*

Lets us all pray for Chris.

There are many more things in the movie, shown to be committed by the prophet of Islam, will be found disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive by civilized people. But the sad reality is also that those are no fictions if the Quran, hadiths and biographies of Prophet Muhammad, which have been held as the sacred texts of Islam by Muslims for the past 1400+ years, are to be believed in. And the movie should be deemed truly disgusting, despicable, reprehensible and offensive, because such horrifying atrocities and immoralities were committed by the prophet of Islam, thereby perpetuating in Islamic societies.

In sum: Yes, Hillary is correct. This movie is disgusting, despicable, and reprehensible. And despite poor production, Mrs. Clinton and every American, indeed all civilized people of the world, should watch it and condemn the fact that Muhammad committed those barbaric atrocities and immoralities. Civilized people of the world must also unite in condemnation of the Muslim Brotherhood, Egyptian President Mursi, and the wider Muslim community for not condemning those horrible and immoral actions of their prophet. They should be condemned even more strongly for not only attacking the movie despite true portrayal of the life of Muhammad, but for inciting the Muslim masses for attacking American embassies and killing Americans, who had absolutely nothing to do with the making of the movie. It's also unfortunate, if not disgusting, that President Obama and Hillary Clinton, in compliance with Sharia Law, asked Google to review its policies regarding the movie, that is, telling Google to shut down the You tube sites showing the movie, thereby violating the First Amendment of the US Constitution.

Are American Muslims Better Than European Muslims?

IF WE ARE NOT WILLING TO FIGHT FOR OUR FREEDOM THEN WE DON'T DESERVE TO BE A FREE PEOPLE. FREEDOM IS NOT ONLY A RIGHT- IT IS A RESPONSIBILITY THAT MUST BE DEFENDED FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS.

ABSOLUTE POWER CREATES ABSOLUTE EVIL

BANALITY OF EVIL: BANALITY OF SILENCE

American political, media, intellectual, and religious elites (not all) are propagating the "myth" that American Muslims are better than Muslims of Europe.

Two of the greatest lies that have ever been told are that Islam is a religion of peace and Prophet Muhammad was a prophet of peace.

And three great myths about Islam that are being perpetrated are: a) Myth of the Moderate Muslim, b) the myth of Islamic Reformation and c) Our Muslims are Better than Your Muslims.

The third myth – that Our Muslims are Better than Your Muslims – is the newest invention here in America, by which our political, media, intellectual, and (yes) religious elites (not all but many) claim that our American Muslims are better than Muslims of Europe. They argue that American Muslims are better integrated into our society than European Muslims, who have failed to integrate into European societies. The implication of this claim is:

that we have nothing to worry about,
that American Muslims are Americans first,

That they believe in:

American democracy and freedom,
The US Constitution, Rule of Law,
Equality Before The Law,
Equality of Men and Women,
Equality of All Races,
Dignity of All Human Beings,
No Right To Own Slaves,
No Right To Sex Slaves,
No Right to Rape Any Woman Including Their Wife,
No Right to Have Sex With Children,
Freedom of Speech,

Freedom of Press,
Freedom of Legitimate Religion, Freedom of Assembly, Equality of Believers and Non
Believers in Any Faith,
Right not to believe in God,
The Right to Leave Any Religion,
The Right Not To Be Stoned, Lashed or Beheaded For Any Reason,
The Right To Sexual Freedom,
Women are Not The Property of Men,
Children Cannot Be Killed By Their Parents For Any Reason.

But American, European, Saudi Arabian, Indonesian, *Malaysian*, Turkey, Iranian, *Palestinian*, Pakistani Muslims etc. can never believe in any of the above. A Muslim can never believe in the equality of non-Muslims with Muslims, equality of all races, equality of men and women, freedom of speech, press, and assembly. In Islamic thought, American Muslims are living not in democracy and freedom guaranteed by the constitution but under the tyranny of American non-Muslims: American kafirs. Only when American Muslims are living under Sharia Law will they be finally liberated and they will be living in true freedom. Their priority now is to overthrow the tyranny of American kafirs not by conquest since American Muslims do not have the number and power but by destroying the liberal democratic government by introducing Sharia Law through stealth jihad.

American Muslims' efforts to introduce Sharia by stealth in America

Here are a sample of how the American Muslims are trying to introduce Sharia by stealth in America, which will make them hardly different from Muslims of Europe as our elites want to make us believe:

All are being made Islamic worship sites through special rooms and time off to pray. This is in accordance to Sharia law.

Islamic refugees bring all of their wives for welfare and medical treatment to America. Authorities will not act even when presented with evidence. Polygamy is pure Sharia. Muslims are praying in the streets and Muslim cab drivers are blocking traffic so they can pray.

80% of all Mosques teach Jihad – the violent conquest of kafirs includes attacking American soldiers in the US and overseas. Read <http://www.humanevents.com/article.php?id=48499>

Muslim American children are being sent to summer camps to be indoctrinated in submission to Allah and prepared for jihad.

The Muslim textbooks in America must be approved by Islamic councils that are controlled by the Muslim Brotherhood. This is in accordance with Sharia law.

American employers and schools are met with demands for time and space to do Islamic prayer. These demands are based on Sharia law.

The American banking system is becoming Islamicized with Sharia financing. Our banking system is incorporating Sharia financial law without knowing the rest of Sharia.

Universities are asked to close swimming pools and other athletic facilities to be used for Muslim women.

Hospitals are being sued for not having Sharia-compliant treatment.
No course at the college level uses critical thinking in the history and doctrine of Islam.

Under Sharia, no aspect of Islam may be criticized.

Muslim charities give money to jihadists, as per Sharia law.

Muslim foot-baths are being installed in airport facilities, using tax money. This is in accordance with Sharia law.

American prisons are a stronghold of proselytization for Islam.

Muslim Student Association has 600 branches in the USA and Canada and is an arm of the Muslim Brotherhood. Here is the word for word “pledge of allegiance” of the Muslim Student Association. This is the Muslim Brotherhood pledge of allegiance.

Allah is my lord.

Islam is my life.

The Koran is my guide.

The Sunna is my practice.

Jihad is my spirit.

Righteousness is my character.

Paradise is my goal.

I enjoin what is right.

I forbid what is wrong.

I will fight against oppression.

And I will die to establish Islam.

Jihad and Sharia Law are the most important tenets of Islam on one hand and are TREASON to America on the other. Islam seeks to overthrow the American democratic government by whatever means necessary – whether by violent Jihad or by imposing Sharia Law – the **totalitarian law** of Islam. This process of conquest applies not only to the US, but the entire world.

All good, moral, moderate Muslim men must believe in all of the following:

Jihad – unholy war to conquer all kafir nations and force them to submit to Islam. There are 164 Quranic teachings of Jihad. (Quran 29.6, 29.53, 22.52),

Pre-Pubescent Child Rape (65:4), Rape (4.3) and Gang Rape (24:13),
 Sex Slavery (4:24),
 Torture (22.19-22),
 Whipping Adulators (24.2),
 Amputation and Crucifixion (5:33),
 Beheading (8:12, 47:4),
 Wife Beating (4:34),
 Inferiority of Women (2.228, 4.11, 4.176),
 Women as Sex Objects (2.223),
 Mass murder, Massacre and Genocide (8.17, 8.67, 7.4, 2:191, 9:5),
 Human sacrifice - Killing kafirs (47.4),
 Terrorizing kafirs (8.60, 3.151),
 Immoral Paradise guaranteeing accession to Paradise for Muslim men who kill kafirs or
 who die in the process of trying to kill kafirs (9.111),
 Theft and Robbery (Entire Chapter 8 called Booty),
 All other religions must submit to Islam (2.103, 2.286, 3.19, 48.16),
 Your children are your enemies (9.23, 64.15),
 Revenge (5.45),
 Hate (5.60, 2.61),
 Slavery (2.178),
 Extortion (9:29),
 Lying (3:28, 5:51)

All good, moral, moderate Muslims must believe in Sharia Law that mandates the
 destruction of the US Constitution and democracy/freedom – their replacement with the
totalitarianism of Sharia. Under Sharia Law there is no freedom of religion, speech,
 thought, press, artistic expression, no equality of peoples – a non-Muslim – a Kafir, is
 never equal to a Muslim, no equal rights for women, women can be beaten, non-Muslims
 are dhimmis, third-class citizens, there is no equal protection under Sharia for different
 classes of people with one set of laws for Muslim males and different laws for women
 and non-Muslims.

Death is the punishment for apostasy, homosexuality, mocking anything in the Quran or
 the Sunnah of Prophet Muhammad. A Muslim, who states a preference for democracy
 rather than Sharia Law or questions anything in the Quran or Sunnah, is a kafir
 (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death. The punishment
 for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. The penalty for premarital
 sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. The penalty for
 adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and
 death by stoning.

All Muslims, who do not believe **All** of the above teachings of the Quran and Sharia Law,
 are deviant Muslims – so deviant that they are no longer deemed Muslims but Apostates
 of Islam, and **MUST** be murdered as per Sharia Law and the Quranic verse 4:89 of God
 ordering their death and destruction.

A person cannot believe in the above basic tenets of Islam and be an American at the same time. Embracing the American Constitution would amount to abandoning or condemning Islam. Similarly, one cannot be a Muslim and be a good British, German, French, Dutch, Spanish, or Italian.

In conclusion, all Muslims – whether American or European – are fundamentally the same due to their allegiance to the same book, the Quran, as well as the same Sunnah. The claim that American Muslims are better than European Muslims is pure nonsense.

Are American Muslims Better Than European Muslims? PART 2

In article titled " Are American Muslims Better Than European Muslims" above we stated that there is no difference between any Muslims no matter country or nationality. Now we have a poll that proves the correctness of this article.

Quoting article:

"A Muslim can never believe in the equality of non-Muslims with Muslims, equality of all races, equality of men and women, freedom of speech, press, and assembly. In Islamic thought, American Muslims are living not in democracy and freedom guaranteed by the constitution but under the tyranny of American non-Muslims: American kafirs. Only when American Muslims are living under Sharia Law will they be finally liberated and they will be living in true freedom. Their priority now is to overthrow the tyranny of American kafirs not by conquest since American Muslims do not have the number and power but by destroying the liberal democratic government by introducing Sharia Law through stealth jihad.

In conclusion, all Muslims – whether American or European – are fundamentally the same due to their allegiance to the same book, the Quran, as well as the same Sunnah. The claim that American Muslims are better than European Muslims is pure nonsense."

WND/WENZEL POLLS

Nearly half of 600 Muslim-American citizens polled who plan to vote in the 2012 presidential election believe parodies of Muhammad should be prosecuted criminally in the U.S., and one in eight say the offense is so serious violators should face the death penalty.

The poll also found 40 percent of Muslims in America believe they should not be judged by U.S. law and the Constitution, but by Shariah standards.

Almost half of those Muslims surveyed – an astonishing 46 percent – said they believe those Americans who offer criticism or parodies of Islam should face criminal charges.

Even more shocking: One in eight respondents said they think those Americans who criticize or parody Islam should face the death penalty, while another nine percent said they were unsure on the question.

7.2 percent of the respondents said they “strongly agree” with the idea of execution for those who parody Islam, and another 4.3 percent said they somewhat agree.

While 80 percent said that they somewhat or strongly disagree with the idea, when those who said they were not sure are added, one in five Muslims across America cannot say they believe Christians or others who criticize Muhammad should be spared the death penalty.

More Muslim women (10.4 percent) than Muslim men (4.9 percent) said they strongly agree with the idea, while 12.4 percent of the women and 7.1 percent of the men were uncertain about the issue involving Muhammad.

Four in 10 said Muslims in America should not be judged by U.S. law and the Constitution, but by Islamic Shariah law.

A much smaller percentage said they think the U.S. should establish an entirely separate court system to adjudicate matters involving Muslims.

While 39 percent of Muslims said they believe existing U.S. courts should consult Shariah law when adjudicating cases involving Muslims, a plurality of 45 percent said they do not agree with this idea. Asked if the U.S. should establish separate courts based solely on Shariah law to adjudicate cases involving Muslim, 21 percent said it should. Two-thirds of respondents – 66 percent – said that separate courts are not necessary to adjudicate Muslims.

While 9 of 10 of the Muslim respondents said they agree with the First Amendment, they are also in conflict with it, citing evidence in answers to “another question in the survey which found that one-third of Muslims – 32 percent – believe Shariah should be the supreme law of the land in the United States.

Another shocking finding from the survey is how Muslims view the religious freedoms of Christians. Asked whether U.S. citizens who are Christians have the right to evangelize Muslims to consider other faiths, just 30 percent agreed Christians have such a right. Another 42 percent said they do not have such a right, while 28 percent said they were unsure on the question.

One in five say Muslim men should be allowed to follow their religion in America and have more than one wife, and 58 percent said criticism of their religion or of Muhammad should not be allowed under the Constitution.

While 43 percent said they disagreed with the idea of Christians evangelizing Muslims, another 27 percent said they were undecided. Only 19 percent said they “strongly agree” with the idea that Americans have a right to invite Muslims to consider another faith.

Nearly one in three said Israel either has no right to exist or they were uncertain whether it does.

These findings are based on Muslims answering the questions truthfully. Given that lying is a fundamental part of Islam the real percentages are much higher.

We have in our midst a well organized people, who do not believe in democracy and freedom, equality of peoples, sexes but in the supremacy of Islam and Sharia Law.

BANALITY OF EVIL

BANALITY OF SILENCE

Lidice /Ležáky, Banu Qurayz, Boston Masacres

Lidice Massacre: 173 Men Executed By Germans Plus 82 Children Gassed At The Chelmno Extermination Camp



Prophet Muhammad and Child Wife Aisha Watching Beheading of 600/900 Jews At Massacre of Banu Qurayz



Boston Islam Massacre



Banality of Evil German Style

The banality of evil is a phrase coined in 1963 by Hannah Arendt in her work "Eichmann in Jerusalem" describes the thesis that the great evils in history generally, and the Holocaust in particular, were not executed by fanatics or sociopaths but rather by ordinary people who accepted the premises of their state and therefore, participated with the view that their actions were normal.

During the Second World War, ordinary everyday Germans woke up in the morning, mothers readied their children for school, packed a lunch for her husband who after having a breakfast of bratwurst and bread with coffee would head out to his job at the local Concentration Camp. Once at the camp, when the trains arrived, he ordered the inhabitants out, went through the throngs separating the able bodied who could work from the infirm, husbands from their families, children from their mothers, any opposition, and he would order the offender shot on the spot, women that he judged good looking received special attention for raping and sexual molestation later.

The sickly and unwanted were marched directly into the gas chambers. During the day, our German family man circulated through the camp ensuring the efficient functioning of the facility. Any slave workers who were not pulling their weight were taken out on his orders and sent to the gas chamber. Once he was convinced that everything was in order, our good German returned to his office and raped his sex slaves. In the evening, he returned home exhausted. His children greeted him yelling daddy, daddy. His dog jumped up and licked his face. He hugged and kissed his wife, ate a hearty supper, then retired to read the newspaper or listen to the radio. The very real reality is that our German family man probably never met a Jew or hated Jews. He was just doing his job. In his mind, he was not committing evil whatsoever. He was just a normal every day German doing his normal every day duty.

But the Banality of Evil was more than just the concentration camps. The German army was heavily involved with the SS in massacres throughout Europe and Russia. After the assassination of Reyhard Hydrick in Prague, Czechslovakia, young German men from SS and army surrounded the Czech villages of Lidice and Ležaky, http://www.historylearningsite.co.uk/lidice_1942.htm and executed 173 men at Lidice over 16. The women and remaining children were taken away to Ravensbruck Concentration camp. 82 children not considered suitable for Germanization were gassed at Chemnitz extermination camp on the orders of Adolf Eichmann. At *Ležak* 33 villagers (both men and women) were shot. Thirteen children were separated from their families. The sisters Jarmila and Marie Štulík were selected for the 'Aryanisation' programme (both were found and returned after the war). The remaining 11 children were sent to the [Chelmno extermination camp](#) and in summer 1942 gassed (together with one girl from Lidice). <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Le%C5%BE%C3%A1ky>

There is a chilling photograph of the young Germans killers dressed in spotless well pressed uniforms, well combed hair with smiling faces and bottles of wine holding a banquet in the Lidice village center to celebrate their great victory. In the back ground surrounding the central square was the entire village buildings all leveled to the ground. This photograph is the very essence of the Banality of Evil German style. Young men

performing not evil but acts of valor. It is normal to kill these villagers, raze their village and enslave the women and children. Another Banality of Evil holocaust was - The "Holocaust by Bullets," in which over 2 million Jews were gunned down in towns and villages across Ukraine, Belarus and Russia. Their part in the Nazis' Final Solution has been under researched, their bodies left unidentified in unmarked mass graves. http://www.nbcnews.com/id/28954765/ns/world_news-europe/t/priest-uncovers-holocaust-bullets/#.UXgoe7VCCWF again all of this horror was committed by young Germans, doing their duty. This is the normality of evil – German style.

Massacre of Banu Quraiza: Banality of Evil Islamic Style

After the Battle of Banu Quraiza - Muhammad had all the Jewish men assembled and beheaded between 600 to 900. Muhammad personally beheaded 2 Jewish chieftians. In order to distinguish young Jewish boys from young Jewish men, the prophet ordered his SS known as The Companions or “Sahaba” to pull down the pants of the 13/14 year old Jewish boys and inspect their genitals for the slightest traces of pubic hair. Those poor unfortunates with pubis were dragged away and beheaded. The good looking Jewish women were separated out to be raped and gang raped after the beheading job was completed. The rest were sold into slavery. You tell me the difference between Lidice and Banu Quraiza. Let me tell you the difference. Banu Quraiza was done by a prophet of God with the total support of Angel Gabriel and God. Indeed Angel Gabriel and his merry band of jihadi angels fought the Jewish defenders with great valor. Angel Gabriel and prophet Muhammad were the FIRST MUSLIM JIHADI TERRORISTS.

At the Massacre of Kaibyr, Muhammad ordered a fire set on the Jewish chieftain’s chest torturing him to reveal the whereabouts of the cities treasure. When he refused after great unimaginable suffering, the chieftain was taken and beheaded. Muhammad raped this leader’s 17 year old wife that night. On orders from Muhammad, the Muslim Companions would assassinate his opponents. On orders from Muhammad, Muslim women were buried to their chests and stoned to death. On orders from Muhammad, Muslims who were judged by Muhammad to be deficient in their faith were burnt alive in their homes. Muhammad through his phony Allah created an immoral, frame work of depravity, whereby murder, rape, torture etc were divine acts of God. All this evil was sanctioned by God.

. Look at the picture above by artist Muhammad Rafi, of Muhammad with his 12 year old child wife enjoying the sporting beheading spectacle of Banu Quraiza. The evil prophet with his evil smile. This picture by a Muslim artist is the very ESSENCE OF THE BANALITY OF EVIL, the Normality of Evil - Islamic Style.

What was the difference between the massacres of Lidice and Banu Quraiza/ Khaybar?

The German murderers carried out their massacres in the name of “The Third Reich” – the highest (secular) power to which they owned allegiance. The Muslim murderers went one better – they carried out their massacres in the name of their god. The massacre of the Banu Quraiza was done by the ‘prophet of Allah’ with the total support of ‘angel Gabriel’ and ‘Allah’. Indeed angel Gabriel and his merry band of jihadi angels fought the Jewish

defenders with great valor. Angel Gabriel and prophet Muhammad were the FIRST MUSLIM “HOLY WARRIORS”, aka jihadi terrorists.

There is a second difference too: Nazi attitudes in Germany (largely) died with the Nazis. Today Germans would not calmly massacre the innocent in the Nazi manner – such an action would once again be unthinkable. Mohammed’s attitudes did not die with Mohammed, instead they have continued throughout 1400 years of bloody history and are still taught today.

For Muslims the example of Mohammed is normative. It is normal to kill and torture kafirs.

What Muhammad did in his massacres was okay, the great acts of a ‘great prophet’ of a great god. All the mosques in the US, Europe and worldwide are teaching the Quran. When Muslim children go to an Islamic school (Madrassa), they are taught these teachings, and it is all just normal. In the Muslim mind, what we regard as evil, they regard as good, pious, divine and normal.

Pulling down the pants of young Jewish boys to determine life or death was a normal act by good, moral, normal Muslims “doing their duty” just as our good, moral, normal German did **his** duty in the concentration camp.

Blowing up the kafir London subway system was just a normal act fulfilling the teachings of Allah.

Smashing jets into the twin towers and blowing up the Boston **Marathon** was Allah’s will to punish the kafir for not submitting to Islam.

And to “prove” that these things are holy, divine and pious acts, Islam promises the good, moral, normal, pious Muslim kafir-killers a Paradise filled with virgin sex-slaves. Burning Muslims alive in their homes for missing prayer, stoning Muslim women to death for adultery, cutting off the hands of thieves, killing apostates are all just normal behavior.

The Islamic banality of evil and the normality of evil reach its true climax when Muslims defend the Quran, Allah, Muhammad and Islam. Draw a cartoon of Muhammad and you get mass protests in the streets. Kill thousands of kafirs and masses pour into the streets cheering their god for having such brave, moral, pious souls carrying out his commands and shouting “ALLAH AKBAR!” Why? Because the death of Kafirs proves that their “god is greater”.

Where are the protesters chanting “not in our name” or “not in the name of Islam”? Nowhere. The reason is because killing kafirs is not murder but the holy acts of good, moral, normal, pious Muslims fulfilling the will of Allah.

Killing the infidels is a divine duty for Muslims, says the **Quran** (2:217, 9/111). The Brothers Tsarnaev read this and the thousands of teachings from the Quran and Sunna (hadith and Sirat) of Allah ordering Muslims to murder, terrorize and slaughter kafirs – and being genuinely good, pious Muslims they duly went out and killed, murdered, and slaughtered kafirs.

In the Islamic view Tamerlan Tsarnaev – the brother who was killed – is now in Paradise molesting his 72 promised virgins. His seriously wounded brother Dzhokhar will join him when he dies. The 3 murdered kafirs are in hell and damnation – their great criminal act was to be born kafirs and it was an act of piety for the Brothers Tsarnaev to kill them. This is the VERY ESSENCE OF THE BANALITY OF EVIL – ISLAMIC STYLE.

\

The Boston Massacre and the American Banality of Evil

After the Boston Massacre, the American media and political elites were falling all over themselves making excuses for the Brothers Tsarnaev. How could such **wonderful** boys from such a **wonderful** family have committed such **horrific** acts? Whatever caused these **wonderful** young boys to self-radicalise? What did **we** do to upset **them** and make **them** attack **us**?

The media is hiding, or ignoring, the fact that “self-radicalization” doesn't happen through some unfathomable magical process – **it happens thanks to Islam. It is the Quran and the rest of the Islamic Trilogy, that form a manual for terrorism, that radicalizes Muslims and turns them into killing machines.**

The question is often asked: “**How is it possible that the Germans committed such acts?**”

Hitler had power handed to him by the political, intellectual, media and industrial elites. Once he became Chancellor anyone who opposed him was taken away and shot or hanged – often after vicious torture, and with the silencing of all criticism and opposition, Hitler's views became normative in Nazi Germany. The constant bombardment of Nazi propaganda – without any dissenting opinion – made what good, moral, honest Germans would once have considered unthinkable seem entirely rational. Hence our Concentration Camp guard and the picture of nice, smartly dressed young Germans celebrating their massacre..

The parallels with Mohammed and his Sahaba are almost too chilling.

Americans claim that what happened in Germany under Hitler could never happen here. “**We are Americans**” they proclaim. “**We would stand against any dictatorship. We will never surrender our democracy and freedom.**” In many ways, we Americans are far worse than the Germans. Whilst there is no one in government with the power to put us in front of a firing squad (at least not yet) most Americans are accepting the Islamization of the US without a whimper of protest. The evil of Islam is now normal.

Every effort is made to condemn – not Islam – but those few who refuse to accept the erosion of our hard-won freedoms and liberties by fighting **against** the creep of Sharia Law, the Quran and Sunna into our society.

In America today, the attitudes of orthodox Islam are becoming “main stream” and its evil of blowing up kafirs, honor killing, the inferiority of women, raping, sex slaves etc. are becoming normalised. Like our attackers we blame US, the victims, for the attack. **Our attackers externalise their motives onto us and we, obligingly, internalise them onto ourselves. Thus we have accepted the narrative of our killers as the truth** – without question. **THIS IS THE EVIL OF BANALITY – AMERICAN STYLE.**

The test of true goodness is when you confront evil head on and expunge it from your heart and soul. This sounds easy but it is not. It means reaching into the very core of your being and pulling out all your mental insides, everything you have ever been taught from childhood, washing it out with the soap of truth. For Muslims, this requires expunging from the Muslim mind the Quran and Sunna with its thousands of evil teachings of terror, murder, torture and subordination of women.

WHY THESE TEACHINGS OF EVIL, TERROR, MURDER, VIOLENCE AND SUBJUGATION OF WOMEN MUST BE REMOVED FROM THE QURAN AND ISLAM ABANDONED.

By retaining these violent and abhorrent teachings in the Quran, Muslims are in effect saying that these teachings are normal and morally acceptable. They are acquiescing to evil. Once you accommodate evil, you lose your moral center and become, willingly or unwillingly, an accomplice to evil. You cannot call yourself a good person and refuse to condemn the violence of the Quran and demand that evil be expunged from this very evil book.

By not fighting against the evil in the Quran and abandoning Islam, Muslims become accomplices in all the acts of terrorist carnage and in many respects just as evil as the Muslim men actually committing these acts of slaughter.

\

THEY ALSO SERVE WHO ONLY STAND AND WATCH.

No longer can we allow Muslims to declare Islam as a religion of peace and love etc. – while leaving in the Quran and Islamic texts’ evil teachings calling for the destruction of kafirs.

No longer can we allow Muslims to believe in the fantasy world of an Allah of all goodness and his ‘prophet of peace’ Muhammad – while the Quran contains teachings of a hateful, murderous Allah (the Anti-God).

We must call on Muslims to prove that they are truly peace loving – by renouncing these evil teachings, condemning their evil founder Muhammad and his fake Allah and leaving

Islam. This will be their moment of catharsis and the moment they save their immortal souls.

THAT MOMENT WILL BE THE END FOR THE BANALITY OF EVIL.

BEHEADING: ALLAH'S JUSTICE IN THE 21st CENTURY



UN says Saudi execution of maid broke int'l law

GENEVA (AP) — U.N. human rights experts say Saudi Arabia broke international law by beheading a Sri Lankan domestic worker accused of killing a Saudi baby in her care in 2005.

Rizana Nafeek was beheaded in the town of Dawadmy, near the capital Riyadh, on Wednesday morning after being sentenced to death in 2007. She was accused by her Saudi employer of killing his infant daughter while she was bottle-feeding.

The U.N.'s special rapporteur on extrajudicial, summary or arbitrary executions, Christof Heyns, said Friday that it "is clear that it is unlawful to execute someone who was under 18 years old when they allegedly committed a crime."

On Wednesday, the Saudi Interior Ministry said Rizana Nafeek was given a death sentence and executed, despite appeals by the Sri Lanka government for a reprieve. The domestic worker had denied strangling the 4-month-old boy, who died when she was 17 years old.

Groups such as Human Rights Watch strongly condemned the execution. Heyns also said that "beheading is a particularly cruel form of execution."

The death of this child is a very great tragedy. It is thought that the baby may have choked to death on a toy or other object.

Beheading is one of the most barbaric methods of execution. To truly understand the suffering of this Sri Lankan maid - in your mind's eye place yourself into her body. You are 17 - in a strange country whose language and customs you do not understand and suddenly you are accused of a heinous crime. You are in a country where the rule of law does not apply - a country where maids and foreign workers are mistreated, sexually abused - even murdered with impunity.

(<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2013/jan/13/saudi-arabia-treatment-foreign-workers>)

You are sentenced to death and languish in a prison under sentence of death for many years. After so many years, the maid must have felt that she could survive and eventually be sent back home. Then one morning, she is led out of the jail maybe thinking this is

her moment of freedom - escorted to the city center or a field forced to knee and then her head is chopped off. For the sheer inhuman horror and barbaric barbarism go to

<http://www.bestgore.com/beheading/close-up-video-beheading-by-sword-saudi-arabia/>

What kind of country - what kind of people could commit such savagery - such a crime against humanity?

But Saudi Arabia is following exactly the teachings of the Quran and the example of Muhammad who personally beheaded kafirs. God is a barbaric murderer instructing the Angel Gabriel to instruct Muhammad to torture and behead kafirs. If you believe this, you are evil and have lost your immortal soul.

Quranic verses that dictate beheading Kaffirs:

5:33-“The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: execution (by beheading), or crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter;”

8:12- “I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”

47:4- “Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them, carefully tie up the remaining captives”: thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens.”

9:123: “Oh ye who believe! Murder those of the disbelievers and let them find harshness in you.”

2:191- “Kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from wherever they drove you out.”

5: 45-- “We ordained therein for them: “Life for life, eye for eye, nose for nose, ear for ear. Tooth for tooth, and wounds equal for equal.”

2:193- “Fight them on until there is no more tumult and religion becomes that of Allah”

9:29- "Fight those who do not believe in God and the last day... and fight People of the Book, (Christian and Jews) who do not accept the religion of truth (Islam) until they pay tribute (Zizziya tax) by hand, being inferior.”

8:17—It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah is a real merciful indeed!)

The Prophet himself molested a child, raped women and took them as sex slaves, killed, beheaded and crucified people. His great, inhuman crimes are recorded in the Quran and Hadith.

Child molester: "The Prophet wrote the (marriage contract) with 'Aisha while she was six years old and consummated his marriage with her while she was nine years old and she remained with him for nine years (i.e. till his death)." (Bukhari 7.62.88)

Murderer: Regarding the poet Ka'b bin Al-Ashraf, who had mocked him in his verses, Muhammad asked: "Who is willing to kill Ka'b bin Al-Ashraf who has hurt Allah and His Apostle?" One of the Muslims, Muhammad bin Maslama answered, "O Allah's Apostle! Would you like that I kill him?" When Muhammad said that he would, Muhammad bin Maslama said, "Then allow me to say a (false) thing (i.e. to deceive Kab)." Muhammad responded: "You may say it." Muhammad bin Maslama duly lied to Ka'b, luring him into his trap, and murdered him. (Bukhari 5.59.369)

Torturer: After conquering Khaybar Muhammad ordered the torture of the Jewish chieftain - Kinana to reveal where he had hidden the cities treasure.

When he [Muhammad] asked him about the rest, he refused to produce it, so the apostle gave orders . . . "Torture him until you extract what he has," so [the torturer] kindled a fire with flint and steel on his chest **until he was nearly dead**. When the torture did not work Kinana was beheaded. Sources: Ibn Ishaq, p. 515; Tabari, vol. 8, pp. 122-123

First Muslim Savage:

Then he ordered for [sic] nails which were heated and [the tribesmen] were branded with those nails, their eyes, and they were left in the Harra (i.e. rocky land in Al-Madina). And when they asked for water, no water was given them till they died . . . (Bukhari, Book of Jihad, no. 3018)

When the Apostle of Allah . . . cut off (the hands and feet of) those who had stolen his camels and he had their eyes put out by fire (heated nails), **Allah reprimanded him on that** (action), and Allah, the Exalted, revealed: "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Apostle and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is execution or crucifixion." (Abu Dawud, no. 4357)

First Muslim Terrorist:

Bukhari: V4852N220 "Allah's Apostle (Prophet Muhammad) said, "I have been made victorious with terror"

33.26-27- And those of the people of the Scripture who backed them (the disbelievers) Allah brought them down from their forts and cast terror into their hearts, (so that) a group (of them) you killed, and a group (of them) you made captives. And He caused you to inherit their land and their homes and their properties and a land which you have not trodden. And ever is Allah , over all things, competent.

This verse was about Muhammad's attacks against Banu Quraiza tribe. The Jewish tribe in Medina was suddenly attacked by Muhammad and his soldiers. The tribe was defeated. 500 to 900 adult males were beheaded. Women and children were enslaved. Muhammad took as a sex slave Rayhana bint Amr. The story is in Sahi Bukhari Volume 5, Book 59, Number 448 and The text of Sirat [Ibn Ishaq, page 464]

8:67- It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter (among his enemies) in the land. You desire the good of this world (i.e. the money of ransom for freeing the captives), but Allah desires (for you) the Hereafter.

Muhammad said: "Whoever changed his Islamic religion, then kill him" (Bukhari 9.84.57).

Kafirs Are Animals Sub-humans Who Can Be Murdered

"Many are the Jinns and men we have made for Hell: They have hearts wherewith they understand not, eyes wherewith they see not, and ears wherewith they hear not. **They are like cattle**, nay more misguided: for they are heedless (of warning)." (Qur'an 7:179)

"Indeed there has been an excellent example for you in Ibrahim (Abraham) and those with him, when they said to their people: 'Verily, we are free from you and whatever you worship besides Allah, we have rejected you, and there has started between us and you, hostility and hatred for ever, until you believe in Allah Alone.'" (Qur'an 60:4)

Just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. For a listing of his crimes <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

Saudi Arabia is following the divine laws of God.

Allah sent down the Quran as a mercy and guidance for mankind to be implemented in all aspects of our life. Its implementation led to the elimination of poverty, greed, crimes and social evils. It brought peace, security and prosperity in past.

Shari'ah or The Creator, Allah's law.

1. Islamic Law is complete and perfect and covers all aspects of human life.
2. Shari'ah is permanent for all people all the time. It does not change with time and conditions. For example, drinking alcohol and gambling are not allowed under Islamic law. No-one can change this; it is a law that is valid for all time and for all places.

3. Allah is All-knowing and All-powerful; He is the most Wise and His laws are the best and are complete.
4. Allah swt is the Creator and His laws are for men, His creation.
5. Allah's laws are for all nations, all countries and for all time. They are universal.
6. Allah is above all needs. He is not dependent on anything, so His laws are for the good of all people and not for a few, selfish people.

ISLAM IS AN OBSCENITY AGAINST GOD - A TOTAL RENUNCIATION OF GOD. THE GREATEST CRIME AND SIN EVER COMMITTED BY MAN AGAINST GOD.

ISLAM IS EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™

Halal Slaughter of British Soldier on London Street

About the horrific public beheading of a British soldier on a London Street to the shouts of “Allahu Akbar” by 2 Muslim men,

(http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=Dtkp_nUumqM) Ahmed Jama (26), a Muslim, said: "Screaming ‘Allah-hu-Akbar’ and killing innocent people is nothing to do with Islam." Similarly, the Muslim Council of Britain that represents Britain’s 2.5 million Muslims, said in a **statement** that it was “a barbaric act that has no basis in Islam.” So said David Cameron, Britain’s Prime Minister: “There is nothing in Islam that justifies this truly dreadful act.”

But if Islam’s sacred scriptures and its 1400-year-old history are to be given any credence, then the religion of Islam has everything to do with this horrific murder.

These two Muslims just followed the teachings of the Quran and the Sunna of Prophet Muhammad. The Quran orders Muslims: “**And when the sacred months have passed, then kill the infidels wherever you find them and capture them and besiege them and sit in wait for them at every place of ambush. But if they should repent, establish prayer, and give zakah, let them [go]...**”

Prophet Muhammad used to give similar command for unconditional killing of the non-Muslims of his time. As per such commands of the Quran and Prophet Muhammad, we know of a Jewish merchant of Medina, named Sunayna, who had fallen on the path of Muhammad’s disciple named Muhayyisa, and Muhayyisa fell upon him and claimed his life. Here is the story from Ibn Ishaq’s biography of Muhammad (**The Life of Muhammad**, Karachi, p. 369):

THE AFFAIR OF MUHAYYISA AND HUWAYYISA

The apostle said, '*Kill any Jew that falls into your power.*' Thereupon Muhayyisa b. Mas'vid leapt upon Ibn Sunayna (579), a Jewish merchant with whom they had social and business relations, and killed him. Huway-yisa was not a Muslim at the time though he was the elder brother. When Muhayyisa killed him Huwayyisa began to beat him, saying, 'You enemy of God, did you kill him when much of the fat on your belly comes from his wealth?'

Muhayyisa answered, 'Had the one who ordered me to kill him ordered me to kill you I would have cut your head off.' He said that this was the beginning of Huwayyisa's acceptance of Islam. The other replied, 'By God, if Muhammad had ordered you to kill me would you have killed me?' He said, 'Yes, by God, had he ordered me to cut off your head I would have done so.' He exclaimed, 'By God, a religion which can bring you to this is marvellous!' and he became a Muslim....

Muhayyisa composed the following lines on the subject:

My mother's son blames me because if I were ordered to kill him

I would smite his nape with a sharp sword,

A blade white as salt from polishing.

My downward stroke never misses its mark.

It would not please me to kill you voluntarily

Though we owned all Arabia from north to south.

Apart from this, Prophet Muhammad himself had soaked his hands with the blood of thousands of non-Muslims of Arabia. He used to attack the non-Muslim communities of the Arab Peninsula that refused to embrace his religion and leadership. And on many occasions, he used to kill them **en masse** – for example, the mass killing of the males of the Banu Quraiza, Banu Mustaliq and Banu Nadir (at Khaybar) tribes. On each of these occasions, Muhammad had publicly beheaded hundreds of people, 600-900 in the case of Banu Quraiza (see Ibn Ishaq, p. 461-470, 490-493, 510-519). The Prophet had initiated the mass slaughter of Banu Quraiza men by beheading two of the chieftains with his own hands.

In condemning the barbaric murder, MCB further said, “No cause justifies this murder”, adding that the “vast majority of British Muslims acknowledge the armed forces for the work they do.”

Minister Cameron added: “This view is shared by every community in our country. This was not just an attack on Britain and on the British way of life; it was also a betrayal of Islam and of the Muslim communities who give so much to our country.”

It is not the Muslim thugs who betrayed Islam, but it is the politicians like Prime Minister Cameron, who are betraying the British people, because this beheading was not a betrayal of Islam, but is perfectly in sync with its teachings as illustrated above. Beheading, even mass murder, of the infidels is commanded by the Quran, which is also a Sunnah of the Prophet of Islam.

The only statement of truth regarding this horrific murder comes from the mouth of one of the very murderers, who in a recorded video said:

"But we are forced by the Qur'an, in Sura At-Tawba, through many ayah in the Qu'ran, we must fight them as they fight us. An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth."

Maybe Prime Minister Cameron should consult following passages from the Quran to make an educated assessment about how Islamic this murder is, and how correct the murderer was in claiming the same:

5:33 “The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger, and strive with might and main for mischief through the land is: execution (by beheading), or

crucifixion, or the cutting off of hands and feet from opposite sides, or exile from the land: that is their disgrace in this world, and a heavy punishment is theirs in the Hereafter;”

8:12 “I will instill terror into the hearts of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off.”

47:4 “Therefore, when ye meet the Unbelievers (in fight), strike off their heads; at length; then when you have made wide Slaughter among them, carefully tie up the remaining captives”: thereafter (is the time for) either generosity or ransom: Until the war lays down its burdens.”

9:123 "Oh ye who believe! Murder those of the disbelievers and let them find harshness in you.”

2:191 “Kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from wherever they drove you out.”

5: 45 “We ordained therein for them: “Life for life, eye for eye, nose for nose, ear for ear. Toth for tooth, and wounds equal for equal.”

2:193 “Fight them on until there is no more tumult and religion becomes that of Allah”

9:29 "Fight those who do not believe in God and the last day... and fight People of the Book, (Christian and Jews) who do not accept the religion of truth (Islam) until they pay tribute (Zizziya tax) by hand, being inferior.”

8:17 "It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God’s.....” (Allah is a real merciful indeed!)

Islamic scriptures as well as history tell us that this murder is in perfect synchrony with the teachings of Islam and instances of the Prophet. Prophet Muhammad was the first savage of Islam, who patronized such murders, albeit on a larger scale. Until our leaders recognize and acknowledge this fact, instead of shamelessly lying for the sake of exonerating Islam from its complicity in such barbaric acts, they will keep betray the people and those victims. And such Halal Islamic barbarism will continue haunting the infidels of the world.

Islamic Sanctification of Rape and the Horror of Muslim Rape

The **Daily Mail** reported that on January 25 that Adil Rashid, a Muslim child molester and rapist was spared of punishment by UK court, because of his Muslim upbringing. According to the newspaper:

Adil Rashid admitted to travelling to Nottingham and having sex with the 13-year-old girl

He met the girl on Facebook and they communicated by texts and phone for two months before they met. He was educated in a madrassa and 'had little experience of women'

Said he had been taught '**women are no more worthy than a lollipop that has been dropped on the ground**'

He accused the girl of 'tempting' to have sex with her

It is fundamental to our justice system that differing cultural ethos or ignorance about a law cannot be used as a defense for breaking the law.

In Islamic perspectives, Adil Rashid is a good, moral, devout Muslim and he was only following the Islamic cultural ethos, shaped by the divine Islamic teachings of raping kafir women. In the eyes of Islamic God, Kafir women are no better than lollipops, dropped on the ground for Muslim pick and lick. As will be shown, Adil Rashid understands the Quran well and has followed in the footsteps of Muhammad, who was a child molester, rapist, murderer, terrorist, torturer, slaver.

Allah in his infinite wisdom and divine genius has created two categories of Homo sapiens women: Kafir women and Muslim women. A kafir woman has absolutely no humanity. Allah has granted Muslim men the full right to murder her husband, father, brother, boy friend and then capture her sex-slave and rape, no matter what her age. Muslims can then keep the kafir woman/child as his sex-slave or sell her into slavery. In Islam, these are all holy acts to be rewarded by accession to a virgin delight Paradise.

The second greatest crime a man can commit against a woman is to rape her (murder being the greatest crime.) In Islam - rape is not only a sexual weapon – it is a weapon of war. Having murdered the kafir woman's man, Muslims can now - sanctioned by the laws of God complete their final humiliation and domination of her body. Rape instills fear and subjugation in the kafir. A God of moral Perfection would never allow any man to commit such a heinous crime – rape of any woman. He would never permit the sexual enslavement of kafir women/children. There are no such laws of God.



My Islamic upbringing teaches women are just "lollipops" & no problem with raping little girls

Following are some of the IMMORAL EVIL LAWS OF ALLAH (the ANTIGOD) of RAPING SEX SLAVES. These laws are ETERNAL AND FOR ALL TIME.

Men can marry up to four women if they treat them equally; unlimited forcible concubines (rape) permitted.

In Islam, not only are men allowed to practice polygamy, but they may also capture women in war and use them as sex slaves. This is considered morally legitimate according to the Quran. In other words, non-Muslim women have no right to be free from the horror of slavery and serial rape by Muslim men. Note the term “whom your right hand possess” means slaves.

Quran 4.24

YUSUFALI: “ (prohibited are) women already married, **except those whom your right hands possess: Thus hath Allah ordained (Prohibitions) against you: Except for these**, all others are lawful, provided ye seek (them in marriage) with gifts from your property,- desiring chastity, not lust, seeing that ye derive benefit from them, give them their dowers (at least) as prescribed; but if, after a dower is prescribed, agree Mutually (to vary it), there is no blame on you, and Allah is All-knowing, All-wise.”

PICKTHAL: “And all married women (**are forbidden unto you) save those (captives) whom your right hands possess**. It is a decree of Allah for you. Lawful unto you are all beyond those mentioned, so that ye seek them with your wealth in honest wedlock, not debauchery. And those of whom ye seek content (by marrying them), give unto them their portions as a duty. And there is no sin for you in what ye do by mutual agreement after the duty (hath been done). Lo! Allah is ever Knower, Wise.”

SHAKIR: “And all married women **except those whom your right hands possess** (this is) Allah's ordinance to you, and lawful for you are (all women) besides those, provided that you seek (them) with your property, taking (them) in marriage not committing fornication. Then as to those whom you profit by, give them their dowries as appointed; and there is no blame on you about what you mutually agree after what is appointed; surely Allah is Knowing, Wise.”

You can't have sex with married women, unless they are slaves obtained in war (with whom you may rape or do whatever you like).

4:3 “Marry women of your choice, Two or three or four; but if ye fear that ye shall not be able to deal justly (with them), then only one, or (a captive) that your right hands possess, that will be more suitable, to prevent you from doing injustice.”

4:25 “If any of you have not the means wherewith to wed free believing women, they may wed believing girls from among those whom your right hands possess.”

“Whom your right hand possess” is one of the most evil diabolical set of words ever written in any text. God has written in quite clear language that a Muslim can own another human being. Read the words: “your right hand possess” truly only Allah (the AntiGod) could conceive of such a wording. Slavery equated to – your right hand. Truly ingenious. Truly Allah. It’s impossible for any reasonable person to conceive of a God that permits slavery. A God that not only permitted slavery but allowed as a holy duty the sheer horror of unlimited raping of women. In all human history – in all human thinking – there has never been a more vile institution ever created than slavery. 120 million blacks were murdered by Islam in the slave trade – truly one of the greatest holocausts in history. Black male slaves were castrated by their Muslim overlords to ensure that they would not breed. Many died after castration.

However, slavery in Islam applies not only to blacks but to ALL kafirs. Millions of Europeans were enslaved by Muslims. “Whom your right hand possess” is so evil as to be unspeakable. These words are not Moral Perfection but immoral imperfection. Islam is the greatest criminal ideology in history. God as a slave trader profiting on 20% of the profits earned from breeding and selling human beings. How can 1.2 billion people believe in such craziness? Unfortunately, they do and the number is growing daily.

Sura 23 (The Believers), Verses 1-6

23.1-6: “Successful indeed are the believers, Who are humble in their prayers, And who keep aloof from what is vain, And who are givers of poor-rate, And who guard their private parts, Except before their mates or those whom their right hands possess, for they surely are not blameable.”

This is the Sura which gives the slave owner the right of sexual access to his female slaves. The term "guarding the private parts" is a synonym for sexual intercourse.

The Quran not only allows slavery and sex with captured women and slave girls, it says God may even pardon those who forced their slave girls to sell their bodies.

Quran 24.33: “Force not your slave-girls to whoredom that ye may seek enjoyment of the life of the world, if they would preserve their chastity. And if one force them, then (unto them), after their compulsion, lo! Allah will be Forgiving, Merciful.s said that this is not blameable if indulges with wives and slaves.”

Sura 70 (The Ways of Ascent) verses 29-35

70: 29-35 “And those who guard their private parts, Except in the case of their wives or those whom their right hands possess -- for these surely are not to be blamed, But he who seeks to go beyond this, these it is that go beyond the limits -- And those who are faithful to their trusts and their covenant And those who are upright in their testimonies, And those who keep a guard on their prayer, Those shall be in gardens, honored.”

These verses give the right to slave owners to have sexual relation with female slaves.

70:22-30: "Not so the worshippers, who are steadfast in prayer, who set aside a due portion of their wealth for the beggar and for the deprived, who truly believe in the Day of Reckoning and dread the punishment of their Lord (for none is secure from the punishment of their Lord); who restrain their carnal desire (save with their wives and their slave girls, for these are lawful to them: he that lusts after other than these is a transgressor..." This verse shows that Muslim men were allowed to have sex with their wives (of course) and their slave girls.

Muhammad can go beyond the four-wife restriction, can treat his own wives and sex slaves unequally.

33:50-52 "O Prophet! We have made lawful to thee thy wives to whom thou hast paid their dowers; and those whom thy right hand possesses out of the prisoners of war whom God has assigned to thee; and daughters of thy paternal uncles and aunts, and daughters of thy maternal uncles and aunts, who migrated (from Makka) with thee; and any believing woman who dedicates her soul to the Prophet if the Prophet wishes to wed her;- this only for thee, and not for the Believers (at large); We know what We have appointed for them as to their wives and the captives whom their right hands possess;- in order that there should be no difficulty for thee. And God is Oft- Forgiving, Most Merciful. Thou mayest defer (the turn of) any of them that thou pleasest, and thou mayest receive any thou pleasest: and there is no blame on thee if thou invite one whose (turn) thou hadst set aside. This were nigher to the cooling of their eyes, the prevention of their grief, and their satisfaction - that of all of them - with that which thou hast to give them: and God knows (all) that is in your hearts: and God is All-Knowing, Most Forbearing. It is not lawful for thee (to marry more) women after this, nor to change them for (other) wives, even though their beauty attract thee, except any thy right hand should possess (as handmaidens): and God doth watch over all things."

This verse 33:50-52 is for Muhammad. God allows Muhammad to own and rape his slave girls.

The above verses are only a few out of numerous such verses scattered throughout the Quran. What could be more unethical than owning slaves and raping slave girls? God graciously allowed Muslims to own and rape slave girls. Prophet Muhammad himself and his disciples routinely raped their slave girls. Muslim men were permitted unlimited raping of their slaves and even gang rape. Sex slaves were one of the main factors in the spread of Islam. This is the evil that is Islam.

Islam is a morally bankrupt and unethical ideology. The reality of Islam is that slavery, raping slave girls, owning slaves, murdering kafirs, killing apostates of Islam, selling boys and women as trophies of war, looting and pillaging the property of murdered kafirs, sharing the booty obtained from the sale of boys and women and the proceeds of looting with God - Himself, the subjugation and beating of women,

martyrdom for those who kill and are killed for God, a depraved Paradise filled with virgins who re – generate as virgins after sex as the sex slaves of the killers of Islam – these are just some samples of utterly unethical and evil teachings in the Quran.

Can you tell us if you find some man in any civilized country who owned slaves let alone raping slaves, what will be your conclusion about that guy? Can you tell us how a man who Muslims claim was the apostle of God – the prophet of peace – was authorized by God – to own and rape slaves – a God who created evil laws that allowed the ownership of slaves, their purchase and sale, and their sexual abuse?

Islam codifies and legalizes the diabolical evil of rape. God and his messenger Muhammad not only endorsed the institution of slavery but also the raping and sexual molestation of female slaves. The very proposition that God would make rape a divine, holy act and have as his prophet a man who raped, allowed his male followers to attack their female captives is simply outrageous. **Where is the outrage?**

Muhammad lived the Quran to the letter. Being a holy man, a symbol of perfection for all mankind, Muhammad obeyed the teachings of Allah (the AntiGod). Rape is Sunna – following the ideal behavior of Muhammad. After their battles, the jihadists partook in the pleasure of raping the wives and daughters of the conquered men. There is a total correlation between the Quran and the hadith recording Muhammad acts. One is the mirror image of the other.

Following hadiths describing the Massacre of Kaibyr show that the prophet of Islam and other jihadis used to capture women in raids and had sex with them (raping of helpless captives) and sold the ones they did not want as sex slaves into the dungeon of horrors that is slavery where they would become the sex slaves of their new Muslim master. <http://islamreform.net/new-page-207.htm>

Muhammad sexually molested his child wife Aisha at age 6 and raped her at 9. <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-208.htm>

Sahih Bukhari Volume 7, Book 62, Number 64

Narrated 'Aisha:

that the Prophet married her when *she was six years old and he consummated his marriage when she was nine years old, and then she remained with him for nine years (i.e., till his death).*

When Adil Rashid said he had been taught 'women are no more worthy than a lollipop that has been dropped on the ground' even though God had no idea that such a thing as a lollipop would be invented, he ensured that his disciples would share his disdain and hatred of women both Muslim and kafir with thousands of teachings that women were dirty, polluting creatures destined for hell.

For 12 pages of God's sheer anti woman hate speech go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm> Adil Rashid is a good, moral Muslim destined for jihadhood.

Action Plan against Death Fatwa: Islam's Extrajudicial Murder in the Name of Allah

Death Fatwa is an Islamic religio-judicial ruling, based on Sharia law, calling for the death of those, who oppose or criticize Islam or Prophet Muhammad, which is deemed a capital crime in Islam punishable by death. There have been series of death fatwas by Islamic clerics and politicians in recent years and decades, the latest being against American makers of the film "Innocence of Muslims", which amounts to calling for death of someone for practicing Freedom of Speech, which is one's Human Rights in Western Constitutions and the UN Charter.

And incredibly, not one major political figure in the Republican or Democratic Party has called for the arrest of the proclaimers of the fatwa or condemned the governments of those countries that give protection to such heinous inciters of murder.

Issuing a death fatwa on someone for practicing his/her human rights is the worst incitement of violence, and by doing so, the proclaimer becomes an accomplice to the intended murder. It would be as if Al Capone or other mafia leaders called publicly for the death of their opponents, offering generous reward for anyone for executing the death order.

Plan of action needed against fatwas

We must demand that the US and all Western Governments immediately implement a four-part strategy to defend the human rights of all world citizens from political murder.

APPLICATION OF THE LIFE, LIBERTY, PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS CLAUSE OF THE US DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND THE FIRST AMENDMENT OF THE US CONSTITUTION AS CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS TO ALL PEOPLES OF ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD FROM EXTRAJUDICIAL MURDER

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

These are powerful, timeless words. They stand as a beacon for all humanity. These words are not only the Constitution of the United States – they are the Constitution of ALL mankind. EVERY HUMAN BEING has the full Constitutional human right to equality and unalienable rights – Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.

There can be no life without liberty and no liberty without life. Freedom of expression is the very essence of liberty and meaningful life. The imposition of Islamic totalitarianism will be the death-knell of liberty.

The issuance of death fatwas is a criminal act of inciting extrajudicial murder, denying the right to life, liberty, freedom of expression, and happiness to its victims. Arrest warrants must not only be issued against the fatwa proclaimer, but also governments that protect such vile criminals and inciters of terrorism also be censured and referred to the International Criminal Court at the Hague.

On its part, the US Congress should declare that ALL peoples of the world have been granted Constitutional protection of their life, liberty and pursuit of happiness, and individuals and governments that disrupt or imperil those rights of an individual can be sued in the US courts. This means that all those against whom fatwas have been issued as well as individuals or group—Christian, Hindu, Buddhist, or otherwise—who have been denied equality, could sue their oppressors of Muslim countries in US courts. Even Muslim women, whose human rights are violated or are denied equality, can sue for the protection of their rights, and equality with Muslim men, in US courts. The US courts would punish individuals, such as proclaimers of death fatwas, with arrest warrants as well as those governments with measures such as denying visas to UN delegations to withdrawal of monetary assistance and even economic sanctions.

Class action lawsuits should immediately be launched in US courts on behalf of those oppressed in Muslim lands or elsewhere, and all those living under death fatwa. This will be a historical event toward ensuring the rights and dignity of individuals irrespective of their residence or nationality, which will change history.

USE THE GRANTING OF VISAS TO UN DELEGATIONS OF ALL 57 ISLAMIC COUNTRIES AS A WEAPON TO FIGHT NOT ONLY FOR TOTAL PUNISHMENT OF THOSE ISSUING FATWAS BUT ALSO FOR THE EMANICIPATION /EQUALITY OF MUSLIM WOMEN, EQUALITY OF CHRISTIANS/JEWS/HINDUS, TOTAL EQUALITY FOR GAYS AND TOTAL PROTECTION FOR APOSTATES OF ISLAM IN THEIR COUNTRIES OR BE DENIED VISAS TO THEIR UN DELEGATIONS.

Can you imagine that UN delegations of oppressive Islamic countries like Iran, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Sudan etc. are denied entry to the US soil, until they arrest all the proclaimers of death fatwas and all political leaders who supported those fatwas and who have allowed the murdering of Christians, Jews, Hindus and Buddhists etc., as well as until they establish complete inequality and liberty of women, gays and apostates. That will be a day of freedom never seen in history.

INITIATE AN IMMEDIATE \$100 BILLION US CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT IN US COURTS AGAINST IRAN/EQYPT FOR THE ISSUANCE OF FATWAS SEEKING DEATH

Immediately an \$100 billion US class action lawsuit should be initiated in US courts against Iran and Egypt for the issuance of death-fatwas against Salman Rushdie, Geert Wilders, Jerry Falwell, through to Shahin Najafi, a Germany-based Iranian singer and a blanket fatwa calling for the killing of all those who insult the Quran, including anyone who burns the Islamic holy book issued by Ayatollah Naser Makareme Shirazi and Ayatollah Hossein Nouri-Hamedani on Sept 13 2011. In addition, international arrest warrants to be issued against President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, Supreme Leader Ayatollah Seyyed Ali Khamene, Ayatollah Naser Makareme Shirazi and Ayatollah Hossein Nouri-Hamedani and all others in Iran, who have issued such fatwas. International arrest warrants must also be issued for Egyptian President Morsi, Sheikh Abu Mundhir Al-Shinqiti, Ahmad Fouad Ashoush, Public Prosecutor Abdel Meguid Mahmoud, Brigadier General Magdy al-Shafei, and from Lebanon – Hezbollah Secretary General Hassan Nasrallah.

INITIATE AN IMMEDIATE \$500 BILLION US CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT IN US COURTS

Immediately a \$500 billion US class action lawsuit must also be initiated against Islamic countries for the violation of the constitutional protections of the rights and dignity of Christians, Hindus, Buddhists, gays, apostates and Muslim women, seeking compensation for the above groups, who have lost loved ones and/or suffered economic privations.

List of fatwas

In this context, let us review the people currently under death fatwa from Islamic cleric, governments and political leaders.

1) Fatwas related to “Innocence of Muslims” film: Egypt has issued arrest warrants for eight individuals linked to the movie “Innocence of Muslims”. Charges, which could result in the death penalty, are being brought against Florida Pastor Terry Jones, Nakoula Basseley Nakoula, supposed maker of the film, and six other Coptic Christians. Public Prosecutor Abdel Meguid Mahmoud referred the eight people believed to be involved in making the "Innocence of Muslims" to Cairo Criminal Court on Tuesday, and ordered that they be taken into custody on charges of producing a film that defames Prophet Muhammad.

"The warrant of arrest was issued [in Egypt] against the defendants after the prosecutor accused them of committing crimes harming the unity of the nation and defamation of the Islamic religion," said the head of Egypt's Interpol office, Brigadier General Magdy al-Shafei.

"Prominent Salafi-Jihadi Cleric Issues Fatwa Sanctioning Killing Of U.S. Ambassadors, Including Chris Stevens," from MEMRI, September 20.

Following the September 11, 2012 killing of U.S. Ambassador to Libya Chris Stevens, a number of queries were sent in to the Salafi-jihadi website Minbar Al-Tawhid Wal-Jihad (MTJ) regarding the legitimacy of this action. Answering on behalf of the website's

sharia committee, Sheikh Abu Mundhir Al-Shinqiti issued a fatwa in which he approved of the killing of the U.S. ambassador and other U.S. diplomats, and refuted religious arguments raised by some Islamic scholars against such actions.

Ahmad Fouad Ashoush issued the religious edict this week via jihadist Internet forums. In addition to producer Nakoula Basseley Nakoula, the fatwa is directed at everyone involved with the film including the cast and crew of the film.

“I issue a fatwa and call on the Muslim youth in America and Europe to do this duty, which is to kill the director, the producer and the actors and everyone who helped and promoted the film,” the edict reads.

He urged Muslim youth in America and Europe to **“teach those filthy lowly ones a lesson that all the monkeys and pigs in America and Europe will understand”** for insulting the name of the prophet Muhammad.

The presidents of the German political parties – Pro Deutschland and PRO NRW – Manfred Rouhs and Markus Beisicht have also found their names and address on the death list of the Egyptian imam Ahmed Fuad Ashoush.

FATWA FROM LEBANON: Hezbollah Secretary General Hassan Nasrallah issued a fatwa – calling on young Muslims in Western countries in particular to carry out the death sentence of Nakoula Basseley Nakoula, the film's creator and an Egyptian-American Coptic Christian, as well as the film's actors and all those involved in its making.

"I issue a fatwa and call on the Muslim youth in America and Europe to do this duty, which is to kill the director, the producer and the actors and everyone who helped and promoted the film," Nasrallah said, the Daily Telegraph reported.

2) Fatwas on Salman Rushdie: The Iranian government fatwa against author Salman Rushdie for his 1989 novel, **The Satanic Verses**, is probably the most well-known Islamic fatwa in living memory. Rushdie had to live under hiding for nearly two decades for the fatwa, although he has started living a normal life in recent years in the US. Although, in 1998 Iran stated it was no longer pursuing Rushdie's death, the decree was again reversed in early 2005 by the present theocrat, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei.

Although Rushdie has got back his freedom of some sorts, his Japanese translator, Hitoshi Igarashi, was stabbed to death in Tokyo in 1991, and his Italian translator was beaten and stabbed in Milan. In 1993, Rushdie's Norwegian publisher William Nygaard was shot and severely injured in an attack outside his house in Oslo. Thirty-seven guests died when their hotel in Sivas, Turkey was torched by locals protesting against Aziz Nesin, Rushdie's Turkish translator.

Rushdie has also been caught up in the “Innocence of Muslims” films hysteria as an independent Iranian clerical body has revived the death fatwa against him and even raised the price on Rushdie's head to \$3.3m.

“I am increasing the reward for the killing of Salman Rushdie another 500,000 dollars. The one who puts this demand into action will immediately receive the whole amount,” the news agency Reuters quoted from a statement by Hassan Sanei, the president of the state-friendly foundation “15th Chordad” to the Iranian ISNA news agency.

Ayatollah Ali Khamenei confirmed the validity of Islamic legal opinion against Rushdie. This is supported by the current President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad.

3) Iranian death fatwas against rapper Shahin Najafi: An Iranian rapper named Shahin Najafi living in Germany has been forced into hiding after hardline clerics offered a \$100,000 bounty for his murder, because of his song which satirized the Tehran regime and making allegedly irreverent remarks about the tenth Islamic imam.

Fatwa against Geert Wilders: Internationally well-known politician, Geert Wilders, is one of many Dutch politicians, carrying a fatwa against him. In 2008, Wilders received 285 death threats, with a further 264 aimed at all Dutch politicians. There were a total of 145 protection orders for Wilders in 2006; in 2005, there were 110. An Australian imam named Feiz Muhammad has issued a fatwa calling for the Dutch politician’s beheading, as of 2010.

4) Fatwa against Jerry Falwell: In an interview given on September 30, 2002, for the October 6 edition of 60 Minutes, American Christian minister Jerry Falwell said: **“I think Muhammad was a terrorist. I read enough by both Muslims and non-Muslims, [to decide] that he was a violent man, a man of war.”**

The following Friday, Mohsen Mojtahed Shabestari, the spokesman of Iran's Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, issued a fatwa calling for Falwell's death, saying Falwell was a "mercenary and must be killed." He added, "The death of that man is a religious duty, but his case should not be tied to the Christian community."

5) Death fatwas against Taslima Nasreen: Fundamentalists in Bangladesh proclaimed a similar fatwa against Taslima Nasreen in 1993 against a series of newspaper columns in which she was critical of the treatment of women under Islam. The next year she wrote Lajja (Shame) which described the abuse of women and minorities in Islamic Bangladesh. Again there were calls for her death, and her passport was confiscated. Within the legal system, she felt that she might have faced a jail term of up to two years, where she was likely to be murdered. She managed to escape the country via Calcutta, was granted asylum in Sweden, and then lived in Paris, and finally came to India. Even in India, she had to flee the city of Calcutta and move to Delhi under Indian government's strict orders following riots in Calcutta.

6) Fatwa against Isioma Daniel: Mamuda Aliyu Shinkafi, the deputy governor of Zamfara state in Nigeria, issued a fatwa in November 2002 calling for the death of journalist Isioma Daniel for comments suggesting that Muhammad may have chosen a wife from one of the Miss World contest.

7) Fatwa against Raheel Raza? Raheel Raza, a Muslim human rights activist who has advocated for gender equality, especially for Muslim women, became the first woman to lead mixed-gender Muslim prayers in Canada, in 2005, and said: "I already have a fatwa against me".

Similar fatwas are hanging against others, such as Iraqi Kurd author Mariwan Halabjaee, issued by Mullah Krekar, threatening to kill Halabjaee for writing the book, *Sex, Sharia and Women in the History of Islam*. Both Krekar and Halabjaee reside in Norway. **"I swear that we will not live if you live. Either you go before us, or we go before you,"** said Krekar. Krekar compared Halabjaee with Salman Rushdie and Ayaan Hirsi Ali.

Ulil Abshar Abdalla, an Indonesian writer, was also issued a death fatwa by a group of Indonesian Islamic clerics from Forum Ulama Umat Islam for an article that Ulil wrote in Kompas in 2002, "Menyegarkan Kembali Pemahaman Islam" (Rejuvenating the Islamic Understanding) that was considered heretical by the clerics. In March 2011, a letter filled with explosives addressed to Ulil at Komunitas Utan Kayu exploded, injuring a police officer.

How can our government sit idly by while another country allows its citizens to declare death sentences against our citizens and the citizens of our allies? This is outrageous. This must end.

START A CAMPAIGN TO Ban Incitement to Hate, Violence, Racism & Intolerance in America. Start with Banning the Quran and Islam!

Dearborn Muslims have come out in support for criminalizing hate speech and incitement to violence, which is already there in our legal system. The civilized peace-loving Americans join voices with the Dearborn Muslims and demand that the US justice department takes the criminalization of hate speech in our legal system seriously, and start with banning the Quran, Islamic prayers and Islam in its entirety, because nothing can be more odious hate speech and exhortation to racism and violence than Islam.

Dearborn, Michigan, witnessed another revolution in recent days, with Muslims demanding an end to incitement to hatred, violence and extremism.

Coming out of Friday Juma prayers on September 28, 2012, Dearborn

Muslims held a rally, demanding introduction of new legal measures against hate speeches that incite hatred, violence and extremism. Said the rally organizer Tarek Baydoun, “There is a need for deterrent legal measures against those individuals or groups that want to damage relations between people, spread hate and incite violence.”

This can be a truly revolutionary moment not only in Muslim American history but potentially Islam worldwide – a bold step toward civility for the Muslim people.

In American legal system, “Hate speech is defined as a communication that carries no meaning other than the expression of hatred for some group, especially in circumstances in which the communication is likely to provoke violence. It is an incitement to hatred primarily against a group of persons defined in terms of race, ethnicity, national origin, gender, religion, sexual orientation, and the like. Hate speech can be any form of expression regarded as offensive to racial, ethnic and religious groups and other discrete minorities or to women.”



Bigotry is defined as complete intolerance of any **creed**, belief, or opinion that differs from one's own especially on religion or race.

Those, who believe in democracy and freedom, must join with the Dearborn Muslims to bring an end to hate speech and toleration of intolerance. We must condemn those, who hide behind Freedom of Speech and Freedom of Religion to spread their venomous hatred and intolerance toward others.

Hatred is demeaning to human dignity – for both the hater and the hated. Yet, abhorrent as hate speech and bigotry are, they are not necessarily criminal acts. Hate speech that calls for violence, murdering, terrorizing, enslaving or torturing of any individual or groups is criminal. Worst hate speeches are those that claim to be divine teachings of God, but justify, in God's name, all of the criminal acts listed above.

To their credit, Dearborn Muslims are calling for criminal sanctions against hate speech and incitement to violence. The farcical part of it is: such legal measures are already in place in the American legal system. What is needed is to apply those legal measures without leniency to anyone. And if the same is resolutely done, the United States have to censure or ban Islam as a religion.

Why? Here are a list of reasons amongst many:

1) **Daily Muslim Prayers are acts of hate speech and bigotry**

In their **daily prayers**, Muslims have to repeat the following from the Quran multiple times (Surah 1, Fatihah): **“Guide us to the straight path, the path of those whom You have favored, Not of those who have incurred your wrath, nor of those who have gone astray.”**

Here, Muslims are claimed to be God’s favored, while others (Jews, Christians) have on a wrong path (gone astray). Such utterance is extremely racist, bigoted and hateful. When the same is uttered as part of sacred prayers to God, it becomes even more hateful and worth censuring. And Friday prayers, from which the Dearborn Muslims came out to demand ban of hate speech, is even more hateful and racist, because Muslims also have to recite Surah 62 (The Friday Congregation) and Surah 63 (The Hypocrites). Surah 62 specifically condemns Gentiles as being "in gross error", and Jews are compared to "a donkey laden with books". Surah 63 condemns "hypocrites", namely those who have renounced their Muslim faith as: **"They are the enemy. Guard yourself against them."**

It is needless to say that comparing a people to donkey is a worst kind of hate speech and racism. So, Muslim prayers, whether daily prayers or the Friday congregational one, are horrible sorts of hate crimes, bigotry and racism, which deserves censure and even ban in civilized societies.

2) Anti-Jewish Hatred in the Quran

The anti- Jewish verses recited by Muslims in daily prayers is only the tip of the iceberg in terms of the sheer amount of hatred, bigotry and racism in Islam's sacred scriptures that is directed not only at the Jews but at Christians and other non-Muslims. Jews are not only compared to donkeys but also to apes and swine.

From politicalislam.com, the sacred Islamic texts, the Quran, Hadith and Sunnah, devote 9.3% of its content to spread hatred, bigotry and even violence and genocide of the Jews, while Hitler's proverbial **Mein Kampf** devote only 7%. The Medinan part of the Quran is worse in inciting hatred and violence against the Jews than **Mein Kampf**. Here is a small sample of Allah's divine sanction to hatred of the Jews (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>):

“Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah.” [Quran 2.61]

“Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They'd like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell.” [Quran 2:96]

“For the wrongdoing Jews, Allah has prepared a painful doom.” [Quran 4:160]

“God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.” [Quran 5.60]

Christians are also hated by Islamic God, Who demands their subjugation or murder. For example, Quran 9:29:

“Fight those who do not believe in Allah, nor in the latter day, nor do they prohibit what Allah and His Apostle have prohibited, nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.”

Quran 9:29 is pure hate speech and incitement to violence. The Quran has given the Christians and Jews, the so-called ‘Peoples of the Book’ of Islam, the choice to submit to the superiority of Islam and pay the Jiza tax or be attacked, mass-murdered and enslaved. But its incitement of hatred and violence against the polytheists/idolaters (Hindus, Buddhists etc.) is even worse.

For example, Quran 9:5:

“Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

There are numerous such verses in the Quran, calling for attack, enslavement, murder, and even genocide of the non-Muslims in an open-ended manner until all peoples of the world become Muslim. Nothing can be greater hate speech and incitement to violence than such divine teachings. If there is one book in the world that deserves ban because of hateful and violence-inciting content, it must be the Quran. If the American legal measures against hate speech are to be applied resolutely, it must start with banning the Quran and arresting Muslims, who utter those verses, and shutting down all mosques.

3) Jihad: The Ultimate Incitement of Hatred and Violence

Jihad is the central Islamic doctrine of holy war against non-Muslims, until all of them converted are to Islam or enslaved, or annihilated. Quranic texts, exhorting to Jihad, occupies 9% of all verses, while 24% of those revealed in Medina. Jihad-related content takes up 21% of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-121.htm>)

Exhorting Islamic holy war or Jihad for forced conversion, enslavement or annihilation of people, just because they follow Christian, Jewish, Polytheistic or other religions than Islam, is the worst kind of incitement of hatred and violence. Any book and religion that profess such horrible teachings deserve criminal prosecution and ban under the US hate speech law.

4) Islam, the worst anti-Woman creed

Islam is a worst anti-women creed that preaches women to be inferior to men, having lower intelligence and inheritance rights, are compared to dogs and donkeys, to be subjugated to polygamy with no right to divorce their husbands, could be unconditionally beaten by husbands (4:34), and are compared to fields to be ploughed by men any time and any way they want (2:22). There are some 151 verses in the Quran dealing with women and 102 or 67% of those are demeaning to them. While in the Hadiths, 93% of the texts dealing with women are demeaning to them.

Islamic God's hatred of women, both Muslim and non-Muslim, is second only to his hatred of non-Muslim men. Women compose 50% of humanity and the hatred, repression, subjugation and sub-humanness anti -women teachings of Islam justifying their enslavement, beating, torture and murder is hate speech incarnate. (for a sampling of anti-woman hatred in Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-65.htm>)

5) Racism and Slavery is Islam

Racism is one of the most odious attitudes practiced by the human speech. And Islam is also an extremely racist divine creed, instances of which have been cited above. So is its sanction of slavery, which is intricately linked with racism. Here's an instance of sacred Islamic text, inspiring racism and consequent slavery (Ishaq, p. 243):

"I heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal!' He was a black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks... Allah sent

down concerning him: "To those who annoy the Prophet there is a painful doom." [9:61]
"Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, 'If a black man comes to you his heart is more gross than a donkey's.'"

Some 120 million blacks perished in the Islamic slavery holocaust. 75% of blacks died on the way to market and those black men who survived were castrated "based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite. (for more on racism and slavery of Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-30.htm>)

In Sum, Islamic sacred texts are filled with exhortations to spreading hatred, and practicing racism, violence, gender apartheid, human rights violation, and even genocide. There are 52 reasons and 22 categories of Islamic murders of people, just because they follow a different religion or refuse to abide by the demands of Islam (see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm>, <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-132.htm>). For 691 Quranic verses that would amount to hate speech under American law, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm>.

We in America believe in free speech, but also censure hate speech, and even ban speeches that incite violence and terrorism. And it is good that Dearborn Muslims have also come out in support for criminalizing hate speech and incitement to violence, which are already there in our legal system. The civilized peace-loving Americans join voices with the Dearborn Muslims, demanding that the US justice system take the criminalization of hate speech in our legal system seriously, and start with banning the Quran, Islamic prayers and Islam in its entirety, because nothing can be more odious hate speech and exhortation to racism and violence than Islam.

ISLAM IS BLASPHEMY

ISLAM TEACHINGS OF HATE SPEECH, RACISM, MURDER, EXTERMINATION, WAR, TERROR, VIOLENCE, TORTURE, BOOTY, JIHAD, INEQUALITY OF WOMEN AND NON MUSLIMS WITH MUSLIM MEN, ANTI JEWISH, SLAVERY, RAPE, SEX SLAVES, ISLAMIC PARADISE, SHARIA LAW ARE BLASPHEMY

THE PRESENT CONCEPT OF BLASPHEMY IS BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD

(We will now repeat the previous article on Hate Speech with Hate Speech as BLASPHEMY repeating parts of the previous article.)

Blasphemy is defined as

- 1. a.** A contemptuous or profane act, utterance, or writing concerning God or a sacred entity. **b.** The act of claiming for oneself the attributes and rights of God.
- 2.** An irreverent or impious act, attitude, or utterance in regard to something considered inviolable or sacrosanct.

The above definition of blasphemy is in itself a blasphemy against God. To understand the very grave danger the above concept of blasphemy poses to our democracy and freedom go to http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blasphemy_and_the_United_Nations

If God created man then - the greatest gift Homo sapiens received from God is his brain that directs an intelligence to reason, to explore, to seek the truth of any question – total freedom of thought. To think and reason without fear of jail/death. It is against the will of God to threaten anyone with death, torture or prison for freely exercising his God-given brain. The human brain is the greatest gift God has ever bestowed on man. It was given to mankind to pursue the arts, literature, sciences, and intellectual pursuits. Its free exercise is the will of God. All mankind has the right to freedom and democracy, equality before the law, freedom of action, freedom of thought, right to elect their leaders. God does not want dictators and tyrants to rule over other men. Freedom of speech and expression are unimpeachable rights. In order to be God - God must be Moral Perfection. If God does not believe in the right of mankind to freedom and democracy then God is no longer Moral Perfection and therefore, God is no longer God.

The very essence of democracy and freedom of expression is to challenge non-violently all concepts ever created including the very existence of God. It is not blasphemy or a sin to climb Mount Everest, and yell and swear at God, waving your fist and daring God to strike you dead. If you did this - you are the fool not God.

The artworks *Piss Christ* is a 1987 photograph by the American [artist](#) and [photographer](#) [Andres Serrano](#). of a small plastic [crucifix](#) submerged in a glass of the artist's [urine](#). and the art exhibit, titled "Sensation," which includes a depiction of the Virgin Mary stained

with elephant dung are not blasphemy against God. These artists have the God given right to create these works. The blasphemy is against the art world who declares these pieces of junk to be great works and display them in *galleries* and shower them with awards.

It is not blasphemy to slander, insult, offend, or defame the religious sentiments or sensibilities of others including the sanctity of Christ's divinity, the Cross, and Virgin Mary. The Quran itself, which slanders, denigrates and defames the reputation of other religions teaching Quran 5:73 which declares that "Infidels are they who say Allah is one of three," a reference to the Christian Trinity; Quran 5:72 says "Infidels are they who say Allah is the Christ, [Jesus] son of Mary"; and Quran 9:30 complains that "the Christians say the Christ is the son of Allah ... may Allah's curse be upon them!" and Muhammad is in paradise married to and having sex with the Virgin Mary are not blasphemy.

You have the FULL right granted by God to speak your view on any subject. To write any book on any subject, to read or not read any book, tear out pages, deface in any way, or burn any book that is your property. You have the FULL right to make or watch any movie no matter its content. You have the FULL right to non violently challenge any religion, or religious teaching or deface any religious ornament you own. These acts are not blasphemy. To declare that these acts are blasphemy is blasphemy. You do not have the right to beat or murder anyone, destroy their property, burn their books, burn their churches, enslave or rape women in the name of God or not. To use your God given brain to command your hands to do these horrendous acts or commit any other criminality against your fellow man rather than acts of brotherhood, love, mercy, assistance - this is the very essence of blasphemy.

ISLAM IS AN HATE SPEECH OBSCENITY AGAINST GOD - A TOTAL RENUNCIATION OF GOD. THE GREATEST ACT OF BLASPHEMY, CRIME AND SIN EVER COMMITTED BY MAN AGAINST GOD

True blasphemy is using God to justify crimes. To claim that God transmitted the Quranic Verses from God to Angel Gabriel to Muhammad - that turns God into a murdering monster of the universe is such an act of **BLASPHEMY** - a criminal act- that makes Islam - Evil In The Name of God.TM Following are just a small number of reasons why Islam is the very essence of blasphemy.

The greatest crime of blasphemy against God is any act of violence: suicide bombings, extermination, and murder, war, terror, torture and brutality against humans committed in the name of and to the greater glory of God. To kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God is such an abomination against God as to be unprintable. The second greatest crime is any act of violence against humans including the crimes of rape and slavery.

CALLING ISLAM A RELIGION IS BLASPHEMY

Religion is a belief system designed to relate man's spiritually and moral values with God. Being a believer in God or any religion does not make you superior to any other human, does not give you the right to proclaim that all other religions must submit to your religion or its values, that society must adopt your belief system.

Islam seeks to conquer the world for its God - Allah, destroy all other religions and murder all non-Muslims who refuse to convert to Islam. Those who believe in Islam have lost the very essence of their humanity. They have lost their very souls. This is soulless blasphemy.

To Muslims, freedom of religion means practicing Islam only. This means, Muslims are obligated by the Quran (2:193, 8:39 etc.) to destroy all other religions – Christianity, Judaism, Mormonism, Hinduism and others – by whatever means necessary for establishing Islam as the only religion in the whole world.

Freedom of religion in the Western democratic world is aimed at protecting the rights and dignity of different religious communities, so that they can practice their respective religious rites and rituals without fear and interference. However, religious freedom to Muslims – that is, allowing them to practice what they are obligated to by the Quran – means allowing them the right to establish Islam as the state religion, murdering and subjugating infidels (9:5, 9:29), murdering apostates, dhimmitude for Christians and Jews, enslaving and raping of kafir women and children, subjugation and repression of Muslim women, extermination of unbelievers, killing the critics/blasphemers of Islam, and most of all, for America and all other democratic countries, destroying her constitution with its imbedded freedom and democracy, and replacing it with Sharia Law. These are all demanded of Muslims by their sacred texts, namely the Quran and Ahadith (Sunnah). To enlist God to morally justify these crimes is why **Islam is the very essence of blasphemy.**

CALLING THE QURAN - A BOOK OF HATE SPEECH, BIGOTRY, RACISM - A HOLY BOOK IS TRUE BLASPHEMY

The Quran is believed by Muslims to be the divine, timeless word of God written by God Himself - A Holy, Sacred Book. In order for this book to be a holy book written by God then every word of the Quran must be morally perfect. There cannot be not one word of immorality what -so-ever. There can not be any words/teachings of violence. There can be no word/teachings of extermination, war, murder, mass murder, killing, death and destruction, violence, terror, rape, unlimited sex with sex slaves, violent jihad, terrorism, torture, brutality, savagery, maiming, beheading, wife beating, inferiority of women, honor killings, stoning, cutting off limbs, child sex, women as instruments of sexual pleasure in paradise, Sharia law, bigotry, intolerance, extortion, slavery, mutilations, looting, pillaging, sexual depravity, child molestation, oppression and subordination of women, inequality of Muslim women to Muslim men, inequality of kafirs to Muslims, inequality of any human being, that kafirs can be murdered and their property stolen as a

holy duty, that Muslims who renounce Islam can be killed, that Muslims (or anyone) who challenge the teachings of Islam can be murdered, that believers who slay and are slain in the service of God will ascend to a sexual Paradise of lustrous eyed, voluptuous breasted virgins who they can sexually molest for all eternity. There can be no words of hate - no hateful teachings.

But the Quran is filled with thousands of verses that are not only morally imperfect but a cesspool of immoral criminal acts against both God and man. To claim that The Quran is a holy book of God is an blasphemous obscenity against God. To record in a Holy Book - the Quran - teachings of extermination, war, rape, slavery, looting, pillaging, hate, terror, etc. is a very great evil. The Quran is the most evil, vilest book ever written in human history. Just declaring that such immoral, evil teachings in the Quran are the eternal, divine word of God is evil incarnate and an obscenity against everything God stands for - a blasphemy and a crime against God himself. Again, Islam is a total and complete rejection of God, a very great sin and crime against God. Again - **the very essence of blasphemy. The very essence of criminality.**

DECLARING ALLAH (AKA MUHAMMAD) GOD IS BLASPHEMY

What makes Islam so disgustingly evil is that Muslims take God - a God of love and peace, mercy and goodness and turn him into an AntiGod - Allah - a criminal of murder, slaughter, terror, torture - a monster of the universe. Of course, Allah does not exist. Allah is the imaginary creation of Muhammad - Muhammad made up the Allah of the Quran (the AntiGod) and all the Quranic teachings to create a perfect **totalitarian** system. How could the word of God be challenged? Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad. Allah is not God and any such declaration is **blasphemy**/

CALLING PROPHET MUHAMMAD - A PROPHET IS BLASPHEMY

In Muhammad, we have a criminal who created the AntiGod Allah to sanction his criminality: A child molester. Wife abuser. Rapist. Murderer. Torturer. Terrorist just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. If God picked such a prophet to represent him anywhere in the universe and gave divine sanction and support/encouragement to His prophet's criminal acts then God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God but just an accomplice to his evil prophet. God would be equally guilty in all the criminal acts perpetrated by Muhammad. God would be just a wanton criminal.

In order to have received Quranic verses transmitted by Angel Gabriel from God then every word of the Quran must be morally perfect. As we have shown, given that the Quran is filled with thousands of immoral words/teachings then Muhammad never met Gabriel. Not one word was ever spoken to Muhammad by Gabriel.

Muhammad was a hands on Fuhrer Prophet. **He not only ordered mass murder, torture, raping of sex slaves but he personally beheaded his enemies, raped their women, plundered their property, and sold the women - he and his men did not want as sex slaves and their children into slavery to raise funds to finance his jihadi**

armies. The prophet owned 40 slaves For a listing of prophet Muhammad's crimes against God – crimes against humanity go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-183.htm>

Muhammad was no prophet of any God. To claim so is blasphemy.

MUSLIM DAILY PRAYER IS HATE SPEECH BLASPHEMY

Prayer is defined as an act of communion with God such as in devotion, confession, praise, or thanksgiving. Prayers are a supreme act of love from devotee to God. Since the Quran is written by God, Muslims are praying back to God five times a day God's bigotry and hatred of the Christians and Jews. Muslims pray hate speech from Surah 2:61 which says, Shame and misery were stamped upon [the Israelites] and they incurred the wrath of Allah; because they disbelieved Allah's signs and slew His prophets unjustly; because they were rebels and transgressors. and Surah 4:44 which says, Consider those to whom a portion of the Scriptures was given [i.e., Christians]. They purchase error for themselves and wish to see you go astray. The Friday prayer is even more offensive to Jews and Christians, as it requires not only two recitations of Al-Fatihah, but also Surah 62 – The Friday Congregation – and Surah 63 – The Hypocrites. Surah 62 specifically condemns Gentiles as being "in gross error," and Jews are compared with "a donkey laden with books." Surah 63 condemns "hypocrites," those who have renounced their Muslim faith. "They are the enemy. Guard yourself against them."

Just as Hitler laid the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Jews in Mein Kampf, so to these daily Muslim prayers and teachings of the Quran lay the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Christians and Jews/other Kafirs. Since these prayers are immoral, Muslims in their daily prayers are an affront to and committing very great sins against God. They are making a farce out of God. How can you pray hatred and bigotry to God? How can you pray to God comparing Jews to donkeys? This is pure blasphemy.

QURAN VERSE 9.111 - THE MOST EVIL, *BLASPHEMOUS* TEACHING IN HISTORY

“Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain

Verse 9:111 means what it means. It is Jihad suicide. A Muslim who dies while trying to murder kafirs fulfilling teachings 9:5, 9:29 and all the other teachings of murder, rape, terror, torture of kafirs in the Quran ARE GUARANTEED MARTYRDOM AND ACCESSION TO AN EVIL, LEWD, DEPRAVED PARADISE FILLED WITH ETERNAL VIRGINS OF EXQUISITE BEAUTY WHO REGENERATE AS VIRGINS AFTER EACH SEX ACT AND WHOM THESE KILLERS AND MURDERERS OF ISLAM CAN SEXUALLY MOLEST IN ENDLESS COPULATION FOR PERPETUAL ENJOYMENT FOR ALL ETERNITY.

Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed. This is the only mode of actions that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath.

This evil Paradise for murderers is an outrageous affront and sin against God. It turns God into a pimp, the great whoremaster of the universe making a mockery of everything God stands for. This obviously is barbaric craziness. Islam's God – Allah is a depraved, deranged psychopath – the AntiGod. He is commander of mass-murder, rape, enslavement and plunder. His inhuman teachings have inspired the slaughter of an estimated 270,000,000 kafirs, over the last 1400 years, by Muslims in their aim to fulfill the teaching of Quran 9:111 for gaining a place in his whorehouse Paradise. Muslim Jihadists did the same on 9/11 ramming the twin towers in New York City slaughtering 2,976 people. They did the same in the London subway/bus massacres. They did the same in the Mumbai slaughter. Major Hasan did the same at Ft. Hood. You cannot ascend to Paradise by climbing on the corpses of the murdered.

Verse 9:111 is the teaching that has been used by Muhammad and his lieutenants to mobilize the suicide bombers, the beheaders, the jihadists to kill and slaughter millions. No God would ever teach 9:111 for if God gave such a law, He would be the greatest killer in all the universe – not a God of mercy, love, peace and goodness – not a God of Moral Perfection but a mass murderer on the scale of a Hitler or Stalin or Muhammad. Promising those who kill in the name of God, whose hands are coated with blood - the Islamic Paradise of sexual depravity – virgins who re-generate as virgins after each sex act - created by God for the sole purpose of servicing the righteous Muslim killers and murderers of God who are blessed with eternal erections and are permitted by God to engage in all forms of orgies, group sex, and sexual depravity is an obscene blasphemy against God.

Here is what the Islamic Paradise looks like:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Quran 44:51-54]

"The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women." [Quran 78:31-33].

Other verses in the Quran—such as 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40, 78:31 and <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-192.htm> describe the Paradise to be an alluring whorehouse. This Paradise coated in blood is the greatest blasphemy ever and all those who preach these hideous teachings and those who act on them are going to join Muhammad in hell and damnation.

CALLING JIHAD - HOLY WAR IS BLASPHEMY

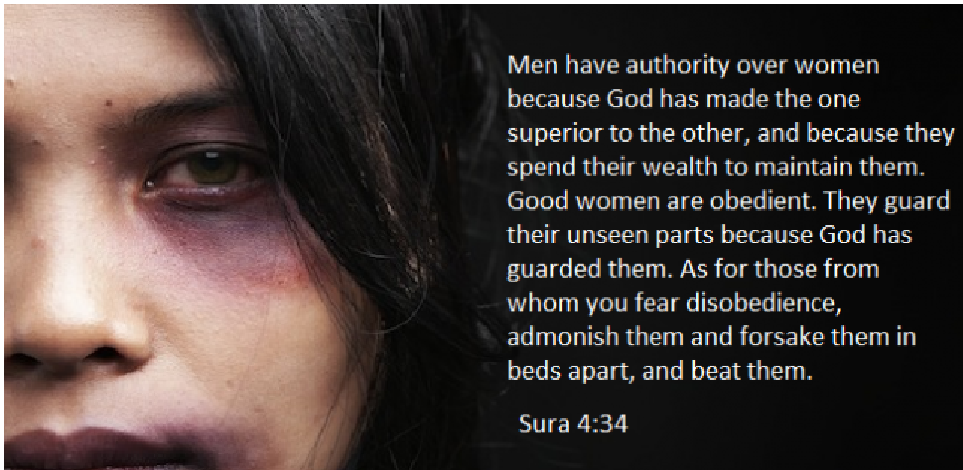
Jihad: The Ultimate Incitement of Hatred and Violence

Jihad is the central Islamic doctrine of holy war against non-Muslims, until all of them converted are to Islam or enslaved, or annihilated. Quranic texts, exhorting to Jihad, occupies 9% of all verses, while 24% of those revealed in Medina. Jihad-related content takes up 21% of the Bukhari material and the Sira devotes 67% of its text to jihad (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-121.htm>)

Exhorting Islamic holy war or Jihad for forced conversion, enslavement or annihilation of people, just because they follow Christian, Jewish, Polytheistic or other religions than Islam, is the worst kind of incitement of hatred and violence. Any book and religion that profess such horrible teachings deserve criminal prosecution and ban under the US hate speech law. All teachings of Jihad making God an accomplice to murder, war, death and destruction is blasphemy against the life giving essence and love of God.

**ISLAM IS THE WORST ANTI-WOMAN HATE CREED AND THEREFORE
BLASPHEMY**





Eve was created from the rib of Adam but all of humankind is created from the womb of women. Women therefore deserve equal, if not greater, respect and right than men in society. Reducing women to a vile, psychologically impaired and inferior being to men is a criminal injustice against women's natural place in society. Muhammad, a sex-crazed, brutal, criminal engendered 1,400 years of repression and degradation of billions of Muslim mothers and daughters. Because these Quranic teachings are eternal, this repression and degradation of both Muslim and kafir women will continue forever

Islam is a worst anti-women creed that preaches women to be inferior to men, having lower intelligence and inheritance rights, are compared to dogs and donkeys, to be subjugated to polygamy with no right to divorce their husbands, could be unconditionally beaten by husbands (4:34), and are compared to fields to be ploughed by men any time and any way they want (2:22). There are some 151 verses in the Quran dealing with women and 102 or 67% of those are demeaning to them. While in the Hadiths, 93% of the texts dealing with women are demeaning to them.

Islamic God's hatred of women, both Muslim and non-Muslim, is second only to his hatred of non-Muslim men. Women compose 50% of humanity and the hatred, repression, subjugation and sub-humanness anti-women teachings of Islam justifying their enslavement, beating, torture and murder is hate speech incarnate. (for a sampling of anti-woman hatred in Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-187.htm> and <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-65.htm>) For horror teachings of rape go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-190.htm>

Dishonor murder is **blasphemy on a grand scale**. To believe that God gives men the right to beat and murder women, rape them, murder their own daughters is diabolical evil.

God is the essence of pure love and to utilize God to terrorize, rape and subjugate women is a blasphemy affront to God. All the thousands of Anti Woman teachings of Islam are true blasphemy.

RACISM AND SLAVERY ARE ISLAM HATE SPEECH BLASPHEMY

Racism is one of the most odious attitudes practiced by the human speech. And Islam is also an extremely racist divine creed, instances of which have been cited above. So is its sanction of slavery, which is intricately linked with racism. Here's an instance of sacred Islamic text, inspiring racism and consequent slavery (Ishaq, p. 243):

"I heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal!' He was a black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks... Allah sent down concerning him: 'To those who annoy the Prophet there is a painful doom.' [9:61] 'Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, 'If a black man comes to you his heart is more gross than a donkey's.'"

Some 120 million blacks perished in the Islamic slavery holocaust. 75% of blacks died on the way to market and those black men who survived were castrated "based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite. (for more on racism and slavery of Islam, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-30.htm>)

In sum, Islamic sacred texts are filled with exhortations to spreading hatred, and practicing racism, violence, gender apartheid, human rights violation, and even genocide which are all horrendous blasphemy. There are 52 reasons and 22 categories of Islamic murders of people, just because they follow a different religion or refuge to abide by the demands of Islam (see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-96.htm>, <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-132.htm>). For 691 Quranic verses that amount to blasphemy hate speech, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-23.htm>.

INHUMANITY HATRED OF NON MUSLIMS DECLARING THEM TO BE SUB HUMANS TOTALLY DEVOID OF ALL HUMANITY WHO CAN BE MURDERED, TORTURED, TERRORIZED, RAPED, ENSLAVED BY MUSLIMS IS BLASPHEMY

The very essence of God is the total equality of all mankind. All the thousands and thousands of Islamic teachings of the non humanity of non Muslims that allow their murder, terror, torture, enslavement stand against God and are blasphemy and criminal acts. To portray God as the great exterminator of 5 billion kafirs utilizing Quranic verses ordering Muslims to bring God's vengeance and conquer the world in his name is unforgivable evil.

ANTI - JEWISH HATE SPEECH HATRED IN THE QURAN, HADITH IS BLASPHEMY

The anti- Jewish verses recited by Muslims in daily prayers is only the tip of the iceberg in terms of the sheer amount of hatred, bigotry and racism in Islam's sacred scriptures that is directed not only at the Jews but at Christians and other non-Muslims. Jews are not only compared to donkeys but also to apes and swine.

From politicalislam.com, the sacred Islamic texts, the Quran, Hadith and Sunnah, devote 9.3% of its content to spread hatred, bigotry and even violence and genocide of the Jews, while Hitler's proverbial **Mein Kampf** devote only 7%. The Medinan part of the Quran is worse in inciting hatred and violence against the Jews than **Mein Kampf**. Here is a small sample of Allah's divine sanction to hatred of the Jews (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>):

“Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah.” [Quran 2.61]

“Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They'd like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell.” [Quran 2:96]

“For the wrongdoing Jews, Allah has prepared a painful doom.” [Quran 4:160]

“God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil.” [Quran 5.60]

Christians are also hated by Islamic God, Who demands their subjugation or murder. For example, Quran 9:29:

“Fight those who do not believe in Allah, nor in the latter day, nor do they prohibit what Allah and His Apostle have prohibited, nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.”

Quran 9:29 is pure hate speech and incitement to violence. The Quran has given the Christians and Jews, the so-called ‘Peoples of the Book’ of Islam, the choice to submit to the superiority of Islam and pay the Jiza tax or be attacked, mass-murdered and enslaved. But its incitement of hatred and violence against the polytheists/idolaters (Hindus, Buddhists etc.) is even worse.

For example, Quran 9:5:

“Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

There are numerous such verses in the Quran, calling for attack, enslavement, murder and even genocide of the non-Muslims in an open-ended manner until all peoples of the world become Muslim. Nothing can be greater hate speech and incitement to violence than such divine teachings. All these teachings are blasphemy.

Quran-8:17—“It is not ye who Slew them; it is God; when thou threwest a handful of dust, it was not Thy act, but God's.....” (Allah said, the killing of surrendered soldiers were done by the wish of Allah)

Quran-8:67—“It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

How can you believe in a God who instructs the murder of all prisoners? These are CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. THESE ARE CRIMES AGAINST GOD. This law was an order from Allah (the AntiGod) to murder all prisoners until Arabia was conquered for Islam. Take no prisoners. Kill them all. “Make slaughter in the land.” MASS MURDER. The word “slaughter” is so outrageous that only the insane can believe in Islam. As we have already seen - if God murdered human beings – just one human being, He would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God. He would be nothing more than just a murderer. IT WAS EVIL MUSLIMS WHO SLEW THE JEWS NOT GOD.

The essence of hate speech is hate. To have God transmitting hate speech to Gabriel for Muhammad is blasphemy. To have Muhammad spewing hate speech against Jews, Christians, other kafirs, blacks in the hadith is blasphemy.

Bukhari:V4B52N177 "Allah's Apostle said, 'The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say. "O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.'"

To have God ordering booty be collected from conquered kafirs with 20% going to God as the mafia chieftain of the universe is blasphemy on a grand scale against everything God stands for.

Quran 8:41— “And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger..”

Islam is one big cesspool of blasphemy. For hundreds more teachings that are blasphemy <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-193.htm>

CALLING SHARIA LAW - THE DIVINE CONSTITUTION OF GOD IS BLASPHEMY

Muslims are divinely obligated by their God to establish the Quranic law aka Sharia Law as the complete code or sole source of law for running the world. In other words, allowing religious freedom to Muslims is to obligate America to accede to Muslims’ demands for replacing the American Constitution with totalitarian Sharia law.

Under Sharia Law, there is no freedom of religion, speech, thought, press and artistic expression; no equality of peoples – a non-Muslim, a Kafir, is never equal to a Muslim; no equal rights for women; women can be beaten by the husbands; non-Muslims are dhimmis, third-class citizens; there is no equal protection under Sharia for different classes of people with one set of laws for Muslim males and different laws for women

and non-Muslims. Death is the punishment for apostasy, homosexuality, mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad, criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad. Muslims, who states a preference for democracy to shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah, is a kafir (disbeliever) and apostate, liable to punishment to death. Punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. The penalty for adultery is death by stoning. God is a God of all mercy and love. The teachings of sharia are barbaric blasphemy.

ISLAM IS THE WORST CRIME OF CHILD ABUSE BLASPHEMY

TEACHING ISLAM TO CHILDREN IS CHILD ABUSE

IN ISLAM, GOD IS A PEDOPHILIA MONSTER THE VERY CONCEPT OF SUCH AN EVIL GOD IS - THE EPITOME OF BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment and properly care and educate them, so that they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child's self-esteem, and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Their innocence thus spoiled, they become part of the living dead.

Seeking to please the sexual desires of His male Muslims, the Islamic God Allah has revealed verse 65.4 that allows Muslim men to molest baby girls sexually, thus, condemning them to a life of sexual abuse and mental anguish. **THIS IS UNSPEAKABLE BLASPHEMY. AGAIN - THE EPITOME OF BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD.**

Quran 65:4:

“And those of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the 'Iddah (prescribed divorce period), if you have doubts (about their periods), is three months, **and for those who have no courses (i.e. they are still immature) their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is three months likewise**, except in case of death]. And for those who are pregnant (whether they are divorced or their husbands are dead), their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is until they deliver (their burdens) (give birth) and whosoever fears Allah and keeps his duty to Him, He will make his matter easy for him.”

This verse sets the prescribed period for divorced women to wait (iddah) before they can remarry. And amongst those divorced women are little girls, who have not yet reached the age of menstruation. Since Allah also command Muslims to attack non-Muslims and enslave their women and children, who would be used as sex-slaves, so not only little Muslim girls, but also small girls of infidels are also at risk of sexual abuse at the hands

of Muslim Jihadis. Since Muslims believe the teachings and commandments of the Quran are for eternal application, it's plain and simple to conclude that Islamic God Allah is a patronizer of pedophilia for eternity. **THERE ARE NO WORDS THAT CAN DESCRIBE SUCH PURE EVIL.**

Quoting Ayatollah Khomeini

"It is better for a girl to marry in such a time when she would begin menstruation at her husband's house rather than her father's home. Any father marrying his daughter so young will have a permanent place in heaven. ("Khomeini's book, "Tahrirolvasyleh", fourth volume, Darol Elm, Qom.)

Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, the Supreme Leader of Iranian Islamic revolution and the Shia Grand Ayatollah (1979-89) said in an official statement:

"A man can marry a girl younger than nine years of age, even if the girl is still a baby being breastfed. A man, however is prohibited from having intercourse with a girl younger than nine, other sexual acts such as foreplay, rubbing, kissing and sodomy is allowed. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by sharia). A man having intercourse with a girl younger than nine years of age has not committed a crime, but only an infraction, if the girl is not permanently damaged. If the girl, however, is permanently damaged, the man must provide for her all her life. But this girl will not count as one of the man's four permanent wives. He also is not permitted to marry the girl's sister."

On thinging upon little girls to satiate sexual lust and enjoyment, Khomeini's "Tahrirolvasyleh" (Vol. 4, Darol Elm, Qom, Iran, 1990) says:

"It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

What you are reading is a well-reasoned Islamic edicts from the greatest Shia scholar of our time. Islam is a bottomless well of moral depravity.

We, in the West, make maximum efforts at raising our children with the innocence of mind and free of any kind of abuse. And we recognize and condemn pedophilia as the worst form of child abuse. So, teaching Islam, which overtly sanctions the practice of pedophilia with divine commandments, to children in schools is a horrible crime and blasphemy against everything God stands for. It's not Islam's sanction of pedophilia alone that makes Islam abusive to the innocent mind of children, but poisoning a child's mind with hate, murder, rape and all the other criminal blasphemes Quranic verses that makes teaching Islam to children abusive to their innocence. Let me list them one by one at: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page.htm>

Islam is a sick, morally, depraved, corrupt ideology that is an blasphemy abomination against God.

CRUEL QURANIC VERSES ARE BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD

CUT OFF THIEVES HANDS

5:38 “Cut off the hands of thieves, whether they are male or female, as punishment for what they have done—a deterrent from God: God is almighty and wise.” 39 “But if anyone repents after his wrongdoing and makes amends, God will accept his repentance: God is most forgiving and merciful. (Haleem)”



God would never instruct teaching 5:38.

Adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes

24:2 “The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.”

This verse leaves no other option for Muslims who believe in the divine origin of the Quran. It specifically says they must not have mercy on people who have committed adultery or fornication, and that this brutal punishment of 100 lashes is "prescribed by God." However, since other verses in the Quran specifically allow men to have sex slaves, the horrible crime of serial rape against a non-Muslim woman is not considered adultery or fornication and would not be punished if the woman is considered a concubine.

No God would ever teach 24.2. To beat someone with 100 lashes is barbaric. Allah (the AntiGod) is a barbarian. No God would ever state "flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment."

No God would ever write - "Let not compassion move you in their case". Stating these words as God's words is evil and repugnant. As we have already demonstrated - A God of Moral Perfection is pure mercy and compassion. God is all mercy and all compassion. He would never allow anyone to beat any other human being - not with a whip, not with a stick, not even with a toothbrush.

No God would ever speak - " in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day" to force someone to put aside his natural human feelings of compassion - do it because I God have prescribed it - no matter what your own personal feelings of mercy may be - do it if you believe in Me and the Last day. This is truly evil - commit a brutal evil act to prove you believe in Me. God would never order anyone to commit evil - to go against what he knows in his heart to be morally wrong.

You tell me what kind of person could flog a woman 100 times and not be an immoral brute. For God to force someone to commit this evil is truly evil incarnate.

You tell me what kind of barbaric, barbarian God would be to order the whipping of a human being.

“let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.” Not only brutality flog but do it in front of Believers to make sure, they get the message. God wrote these words. God spoke this teaching. Who can believe in such immoral nonsense?

No normal, rational human being can believe that God would ever utter Quran 24:2.

Quran 24.2 is not the word or the teaching of God. It is the word and teaching of Allah (the AntiGod). Allah is the AntiGod of pure hate – a brutal barbarian without mercy, without compassion. But of course this teaching is not from Allah – since Allah never existed. The brutal, barbaric, barbarian – the evil mind that produced this teaching is Muhammad.

Quran 24.2 is a hateful, violent, brutal, heartless, immoral, evil teaching of an immoral, brutal, hateful, violent, heartless, evil, barbarian AntiGod - Allah. Therefore, stating again for the countless time - the entire Quran is not the word/teachings of God and Islam is fraudulent. Although we are stating and re-stating the morally obvious in this book, and presenting teachings enmass, we must continue to state “Quran is not the word/teachings of God and Islam is fraudulent” to expose and destroy without question the propoganda that the Quran is the divine word of God, Islam is a religion of peace and Muhammad – the prophet of mercy and peace.

Quran 24:2 and 5:38 are the very essence of blasphemy against God.

ALL TEACHINGS FOR MUSLIMS NOT TO TAKE JEWS/CHRISTIANS AS FRIENDS AND DISOWN DISBELIEVING FAMILY MEMBERS EVEN THEIR OWN CHILDREN IS EVIL BLASPHEMY AGAINST GOD

It was the family unit that allowed mankind to survive. The grouping together of multiple families led to the creation of tribes and eventually nation states. A God of Moral Perfection loves children. He could never teach hate towards any human being let alone children. No parent has the right to disown their children. The true test of parental love is the care and comfort given to their child even if that child has grievously wronged them.

“Don't make be friends with your disbelieving family members. Those who do so are wrong-doers.” 9:23

You tell me how 1.2 billion people called Muslims can believe in Quran teaching 9:23. Don't forget EVERY Muslim must believe that all teachings of the Quran are the written word of God to be obeyed without question. “Don't make friends with your disbelieving family members” in short disown them if they do not believe in Islam.

Does this disowning include the Muslim's children, parents, brothers, sisters – of course it does. Quran 9:23 means what it says – ALL family members who disbelieve must be disowned.

“On the Last Day good Muslims will not love their non-Muslim friends and family members, not even their fathers, sons, or brothers (or their mothers, daughters, or sisters).” Quran 58:22

Quran 58:22 says it all. In order to be “good Muslims “they” will not love their non-Muslim friends and family members, not even their fathers, sons, or brothers (or their mothers, daughters or sisters.) How can any normal person believe that God spoke/wrote these words? Quran 58:22 is abhorrent. To be a good person you must not love. To be a good person you must disown your own flesh and blood. Because they have rejected the evil of Islam, the teachings of extermination, murder, violence, hate, they are to be not loved. For a God of Moral Perfection to be a good person you must love not only your family but your neighbor as you would love yourself.

“Your wives and children are your enemies. They are to you only a temptation.” Quran 64:14-15

“Your wives and children are your enemies” This is the very essence of evil. “Your wives and children are your enemies” – these words border on lunacy. Your wives and your children are you – your children are your own flesh and blood, they are the carriers of your genes, your humanity into the epochs to come. They are your future and the future of humanity. To call them your “enemies” is AntiGod. Anti human.

“Don't let your children distract you from your duty to Allah.” Quran 63:9

Your duty to God is to raise your children. To be a father and mother to them. To show them constant love and caring. You should be not distracted from the caring and raising of your children.

“Those who refuse to fight for Allah will be treated (along with their children) as unbelievers.” Quran 9:85

3.28 “Let believers not make friends with infidels in preference to the faithful. He that does this has nothing to hope for from God.”

5.51 “O you who believe! Take not the Jews and Christians for friends, they are friends one to another. He among you who takes them for friends is one of them.”

It is against a God of Moral Perfection to “fight” any other human being in His name. This is a sin against God. It makes a farce of the human intelligence gifted to man to overcome his primitive evolutionary past and live with his fellow human in peace and love. There is no cause of God that a God of Moral Perfection would ever want you to fight violently for. God could never condemn a person for refusing to engage in violence. It is the duty of every parent to instill in their children love and respect for all human kind no matter their race, color, and creed or ethnic origin.

“Don't pray for idolaters (not even for your family) after it is clear they are people of hell-fire.” Quran 9:113

On the contrary “idolaters” are your friends. They are not people of hellfire. They are human beings deserving of God’s love and your love and respect. Quran (9:113) and all the Quranic teachings are a fraud committed against human intelligence. To believe any of these teachings is to show a complete lack of the qualities that make us human – love and respect. A God of Moral Perfection is love and respect. Allah (the AntiGod) is a barbaric entity that threatens the qualities of peace and love and respect that make mankind, mankind.

QURANIC VERSES LIKE 2:256 "LET THERE BE NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION" ARE BLASPHEMY

To utilize good teachings such as 2:256 claiming they are from God to mask the evil teachings of the Quran is in itself immoral and evil - an obscenity blaspheming against God.

Quoting from Bill Warner - politicalislam.com "There are 245 such verses, 4,018 words, in the Koran that say something positive about Kafirs. This is about 2.6% of the total Koranic text . **However, in every case, the verse is followed by another verse that contradicts the "good" verses. Also, except for 7 verses (58 words), the "good" verse is abrogated later in the same chapter. The other 7 verses are contradicted in later**

Suras." Therefore ALL verses of the Quran are evil and immoral blasphemy. To understand the process of Abrogation go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-27.htm> The very concept of Abrogation that God would destroy good verses with evil verses is in itself a great blasphemy against God.

MURDEROUS RAMPAGES BY MUSLIMS DUE TO MOVIE (INNOCENT OF MUSLIMS), OR BURNING QURANS, OR PORTRAYALS OF MUHAMMAD OR ANY OTHER REASONS AND MURDERING NON MUSLIMS, BOMBING CHURCHES, BURNING HOMES, KIDNAPPING AND RAPE OF KAFIR GIRLS/WOMEN ETC ARE ALL ACTS OF BLASPHEMY

Islam, in the guise of a religion, is actually a militant political ideology intended for conquering the world for imaginary Allah. The Quran is a declaration of open-ended war against the infidels, until all infidels convert to Islam, or reduced to dhimmitude (institutionalized discrimination akin to slavery status), murdered or enslaved. It is the work of an evil man - and that man was Muhammad AKA Allah who created his own god - Allah, own ideology - Islam. The crime is not only Muhammad's but the 1.6 billion who follow this **BLASPHEMY**. Having the free will to choice between good and evil - between a God of peace and love, mercy and goodness and the murderous Anti God Allah - they have chosen evil. **ISLAM IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF BLASPHEMY. ISLAM IS THE VERY ESSENCE OF EVIL. ISLAM IS - EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™**

Osama Bin Laden Is Dead but the Threat of Islam Lives On

**OSAMA BIN LADEN IS DEAD
ISLAM IS NOT DEAD
ALLAH IS NOT DEAD**

9/11 WAS THE GREATEST VICTORY IN HISTORY FOR ISLAM. THEY FLEW. THEY CRASHED. THEY CONQUERED.

IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THE STATUE OF LIBERTY WILL BE REPLACED BY A STATUE OF OSAMA BIN LADEN. TENS OF MILLIONS OF MUSLIMS WILL POUR YEARLY INTO NEW YORK TO PRAY AT THE 9/11 MOSQUE THAT WILL BE BUILT AT THE 3 TOWERS SITE AND CELEBRATE THEIR CONQUEST.

Stretching from Dearborn Michigan in the North to Los Angeles in the West to Miami in the South to New York City in the NE an Islamic Steel Curtain drenched in the blood of 2,973 murdered on 9/11 is rapidly descending on the USA.

PROPHET MUHAMMAD -- THE FIRST TERRORIST OF ISLAM

UNDERSTANDING THE TRUTH OF ISLAM

As we have just learnt, Allah (of the Quran) is not God. "Whether Muhammad Existed or Not" exposes one of the greatest frauds ever perpetrated on mankind – that Muhammad met the Angel Gabriel and received the Quranic verses written by God. The second greatest fraud is that Osama bin Laden and ALL the Muslim men killers and murderers are evil, islamist jihadists who have usurped the true Islam of peace and distorted the Quranic teachings turning them into evil. Following is the true reality of Islam. If you don't understand the fundamental truth of the next paragraph then we are all doomed.

Osama bin Laden and ALL The Muslim Men Killers and Murderers Are Good, Moral, Moderate, Holy Men of God Fulfilling The Divine Orders of God To Bring His Almighty Wrath To The Kafirs. They Are Following EXACTLY The Divine Teachings of The Quran and The Sunna of prophet Muhammad. In Islam, Kafirs are sub Humans Who Can Be Exterminated, Murdered, Tortured, Terrorized, Raped, and Enslaved. Again, - these Are Not Crimes But Holy, Divine Acts of God Guaranteeing Accession To A Virgin Delight Paradise. Prophet Muhammad, Osama bin Laden and All The Other Muslim Killers and Murderers Are True, Blue, Patriotic, Muslim Men Heroes Obeying The True, Blue Islam. Failure To Understand This Frightening, Cold, Hard Reality Will Lead To The Destruction of Our Democracy and Civilization. Its That Simple.

WHAT ISLAM IS

In the divine code of the Quran, Osama bin Laden and all like-minded Muslim terrorists of our time are pious, moderate Muslims, fulfilling the divine orders of Allah so as to bring almighty Allah's wrath upon the Kafirs (unbelievers).

They are following the divine teachings of the Quran and Sunna of prophet Muhammad. In Islam, Kafirs are a sub-human species; and if they refuse to embrace Islam, they can be exterminated, tortured, terrorized, raped and enslaved. These are not crimes, but holy duties of Muslims, which guarantee them accession to a whole filled Islamic Paradise, with unlimited celestial virgins for the blessed Jihadis to indulge in eternal copulations. The Quran sanctified these barbaric acts; Prophet Muhammad initiated and practiced it; and Osama bin Laden and Jihadi Muslims are piously obeying the true, blue Islam. This is a cold hard reality of Islam and our failure to understand, or attempt to ignore, it will work to the detriment of our life, liberty and civilization.

In Islam, there is no penalty at all for a father who kills his child. In Islam, a woman is nothing more than a chattel, a piece of property, and all aspects of her life, including her sexuality, are controlled by men and she has no freedom or independence of her own except that which is granted to her by them. Even that has strict limitations and is at the behest of men. In Islam, women are objects and are in no way equal to men, in Islamic law or in practice. Women can be assaulted, mutilated or murdered for many reasons in Islam and offending men in some way is one of them. That includes causing men to lose face or offending their sense of Islamic propriety in some way, acting outside of Islamic bounds and Islamic religious imperatives as laid down in the Koran. Islam gives men every reason to act as violently as they see fit.

Honour killings, domestic violence and misogyny are the prerogative of every man and are part of the very core of Islam, part of its essence and nature. If children are deemed by their father to have offended his honour he is perfectly justified by Islam in murdering them.

Islam is a totalitarian, political ideology with no separation of the mosque and state. Sharia law governs all aspects of life and society. There is no free will in Islam: only submission to the will of Allah. Violence is an eternal canonical imperative for establishing and maintaining the supremacy of Islam.

Osama bin Laden, and 19 Jihadi foot soldiers involved in the 9/11 attacks have succeeded beyond their wildest dreams. Through the successful attacks on 9/11, they not only jolted America and the West, but it has also awakened the slumberous common Muslims, who have since embarked on the Islamization and conquest of the West by one means or another. If this Islamization process is not halted, history will record 9/11 attacks of 2001 as the beginning of the end of the Western Civilization. Make no mistake about this!

With the death of Osama bin Laden, politicians and media pundits have been busy declaring victory in the war against Islamic terrorism. They are now calling moderate Muslims to rise up and take back Islam from the clutches of radical Islamists, who, they claim, have usurped Islam, a peaceful religion, and turned it into a terrorist ideology. President Obama has emphasized repeatedly that the US is not at war with Islam but only radical Islam. But for the edification of the president, in the eyes of Islam, Osama bin Laden was a good, devout, pious moderate Muslim, who simply tried to enact Islam's teachings as enshrined in the Quran, the Muslim unholy book, and in the Hadith and Sira, prophet Muhammad's life-examples, considered ideal for Muslims at all times and places.

President Obama justified the killing of Osama, because he had killed thousands including Muslims, therefore suggesting that he was not a Muslim. Then, prophet Muhammad, too, would be deemed a non-Muslim, because he had ordered nearly 60 raids and massacres, and had personally participated in 27 of them, and himself engaged in beheadings and raping infidel women. So, Osama bin Laden is nothing when compared to the murderous record of prophet Muhammad.

And, what about all the nonsense that Muslims don't kill Muslims! Muhammad killed his own followers, who had failed to follow to his commands and who deserted Islam. Throughout history, Muslims have killed and murdered Muslims. It is estimated that 11 million Muslims have been killed by fellow Muslims since 1948. When there is no rule of law, no one is safe.

Osama was obeying the divine orders of God to strike terror into heart of the kafir societies that refuse to submit to Islam. Osama was simply a good, moral, moderate Muslim man of the league of prophet Muhammad and numerous Muslim heroes thereafter, obeying the commandments of God. There was no misunderstanding or misinterpretation of the teachings of Islam by him whatsoever, nor any hijacking and perverting its teachings. He was as much a Muslim as prophet Muhammad was a Muslim. If you deny the Muslimness of Osama, you have to deny Muslimness of prophet Muhammad as well.

The most dangerous form of jihad is the jihad that occurs from WITHIN a society. That invisible jihad which targets our media, our colleges, our government, our children, our politicians, our laws, our schools, the Internet and our reporters and writers, these are the most dangerous, the most damaging and the most successful of all jihads. Most people roundly condemn the attacks that occurred on 9-11 but few people realize that the slow steady invasion/intrusion of Islam and Shariah Law into our culture and our society is far more dangerous than airplanes crashing into skyscrapers. The attempts to "normalize" Shariah Law/Islam in the U.S. is merely a step towards the eventual overthrow our Constitution/government and to turn America into one more Islamic cesspool. Groups like CAIR, ISNA, MSA and others have been quite successful in their sabotage and subversion of our freedoms. Now to even question the groups and individuals who want nothing more than to destroy America and America's liberties, is to become a Thought Criminal, reminiscent of Winston Smith in Orwell's dystopian

masterpiece "1984". Shouts of "McCarthyism", "racism", "xenophobia", "colonialism", "imperialism" and "Islamophobia" automatically follow ANY and all inquiries into Islam. In 10 short years America has gone from being a victim of Islamic terror to being viewed as the perpetrator of "crimes against humanity". My question is where are all of the civil libertarians, where are the atheists who squeal in horror should anything even remotely religious, that is "Judeo-Christian", attempt to intrude on America's secular society, where are the feminists, where are all of the human rights organizations, where are the humanitarians when Coptic Christians are terrorized and slaughtered in their homes and churches, where are the feminists when little girls have their genitals removed and are "married" at 6 years of age to 55 year old men, where are all of the civil libertarians when free speech is threatened repeatedly as it is now in America whenever the subject of Islam comes up, where are the humanitarians and our own government when men, women and children are beheaded, disemboweled, stoned, crucified, hung, beaten to death and having limbs amputated and eyes gouged out for merely being non Muslim? Where are you Obama, Hillary, Reid, Franks, Biden, Napolitano, Holder, etc... when these things are occurring on a daily basis throughout the Muslim world? Where are you?

We are not at war with Islam. Instead, Islam has brought war upon us through the 9/11 attacks. Indeed, Islam has been at war with non-Muslim humanity for the past 1400 years. And make no mistake about the reality we face; Osama's death means nothing. The forces he unleashed on 9/11 are destroying the West from within. We will be on the losing end of history if we do not defend our civilization: our democracy and freedom, which we have achieved and have been defended by the life and blood of millions of valiant martyrs. If we do nothing, Osama will be enjoying the last laugh in his grave.

In this book, readers will learn much more about the fundamental doctrines of Islam, its threat to civilized societies and creeping Islamization of the West by various violent and non-violent Islamist fringe groups and organizations as well as by self-destructive apologists. The message of this book is succinct and clear: Destroy the Quran by exposing its true message and teachings, or let us be destroyed by it.

BELIEF IN RELIGION/GOD IS SUPPOSED TO AID MANKIND IN HIS DAILY STRUGGLE AGAINST EXTINCTION AS A SPECIES NOT TO BE USED AS THE MAIN INSTRUMENT IN HIS EXTINCTION.

ISLAM IS AS GERMAN AS OKTOBERFEST, BRATWURST, NUREMBERG SAUSAGES AND CHRISTKINGL (OR IS IT)

Former President Christian Wulff, President Joachim Gauck, Bavarian Finance Minister Markus Söder, Hamburg Mayor Olaf Scholz, Breman State Mayor Jens Boehrnsen are in total agreement with the Fuhrer Adolf Hitler and Himmler - ISLAM IS WONDERFUL.

Islam is part of a modern, changing Germany and necessary to develop a vibrant society, former President Christian Wulff said in a panel discussion on 2 June 2012 at the German ecumenical gathering called the Kirchentag (Church Day).

In this declaration, Wulff was supported by Markus Söder, the finance minister of the state of Bavaria, saying that Islam is an "integral part of Bavaria." and new President Joachim Gauck that Muslims living in Germany are more definitively a part of the country than the religion of Islam, a slight change from the stance of his predecessor.

Hamburg Mayor Olaf Scholz concluded a "historic" accord on November 13 2012 with its Muslim and Alawite communities becoming the first German state to recognize certain Islamic holidays as days off and allowing them to take part in developing religious teaching in schools and the future employment of Muslim and Alawite religious studies' teachers. This was quickly followed on November 30th by a second German State - Breman. "I am delighted because Islam and Muslims are part of our city and part of our life," Jens Boehrnsen, the mayor of the city state, told Agence France Presse (AFP).

Former President Christian Wulff, President Joachim Gauck, Markus Söder, Mayor Olaf Scholz, Jens Boehrnsen, are in total agreement with the Fuhrer Adolf Hitler and Himmler.

"The only religion I respect is Islam. The only prophet I admire is the Prophet Muhammad." (Hitler, quoted by Ahmed Huber; Kevin Coogan, "The mysterious Achmed Huber: Friend to Hitler.

Heinrich Himmler warmly embraced Islam. He admired the religion of the Muslims because it promised that there will be "beautiful women in paradise for those who die in battle."

British historian Peter Longerich quotes Himmler as saying in November 1944 that Islam is "a practical and sympathetic religion for soldiers." "It promises that those who fall in battle will go to heaven."

Felix Kersten's (Himmler's confidant) wrote in a 1952 book that on December 1, 1942, Himmler told Kersten:

"Mohammed knew that most people are terribly cowardly and stupid. That is why he promised two beautiful women to every courageous warrior who dies in battle. This is the kind of language a soldier understands. When he believes that he will be welcomed in this manner in the afterlife, he will be willing to give his life, he will be enthusiastic about going to battle and not fear death. You may call this primitive and you may laugh about it, but it is based on deeper wisdom. A religion must speak a man's language."

In the first half of 1942 Himmler and Adolf Eichmann befriended the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem Haj Amin Al-Husseini whom the Nazis welcomed to Berlin, whose hatred of the Jews equaled that of the Nazis. The Grand Mufti wanted the Nazis to approve his plan for a pro-Nazi Muslim fighting force or "Arab legion." Hitler initially declined, but Himmler was enthusiastic about the idea. In November 1943, the SS Reichsführer sent a telegram to the Grand Mufti, saying there existed "a natural bond between National Socialist Greater Germany and the freedom loving Mohammedans throughout the world."

In 1943, a special Muslim unit was created inside Himmler's "Waffen-SS" (the combat arm of the SS). It was called the "SS-Handschar Division" and largely consisted of Bosnian Muslims. Al-Husseini traveled to Sarajevo in October 1944 to address his men from the Handschar Division. He said that the National Socialist and the Islamic world view largely ran parallel. "The Germans are the real friends of the 400 million Muslims," he added. Just as the State of Hamburg started its own Islam education program so to in April 1944, the SS founded its own "**Imam training school**" in Guben, near Cottbus. Himmler strongly supported this initiative and the Grand Mufti gave the opening ceremony speech.

Himmler told Kersten on December 2, 1942, that he was reading serious books on the "Mohammedan religion." When the war was over, he said, he wanted to visit the Islamic countries himself with a view to continuing his studies. "Look, how wise ("vernünftig") this religion is."

Quran 9:111: "Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph"

Islam teaches that if Muslims slay or are slain (kill or are killed) in the service of God, they are guaranteed accession to a deviant sexual paradise. Islam's Paradise is filled with whorish virgins possessing voluptuous breasts and lustrous eyes. Muslims, blessed with an access to Paradise, will have 72 such virgins to engage in incessant copulation. Furthermore, Muslim's surest way of getting a passport to Paradise, says Allah, is to get slain while trying to kill the kafirs. Non-Muslims are not human beings, but sub humans, who can be murdered, tortured, terrorized, raped, and enslaved. In Islam, murder of kafirs is not murder but divine holy acts sanctioned by Allah, which opens to Muslims the door of Allah's Paradise, filled with whorish eternal virgins (houris).

Here is what the Paradise of Allah looks like:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Quran 44:51-54]

"The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women." [Quran 78:31-33].

Quranic verse 9:111 is the most evil, depraved, diabolical, immoral teaching in all of Islam. Indeed in all human history.

Hitler's anti-Semitism was second only to that of God and his prophet Muhammad.

The sacred Islamic texts, the Quran, Hadith and Sunnah, devote 9.3% of its content to spread hatred, bigotry and even violence and genocide of the Jews, while Hitler's proverbial **Mein Kampf** devoted only 7%. The Medinan part of the Quran is worse in inciting hatred and violence against the Jews than **Mein Kampf**. Here is a small sample of Allah's divine sanction to hatred of the Jews (For more, see <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-16.htm>):

"Wretchedness and baseness were stamped on the Jews and they were visited with wrath from Allah." [Quran 2.61]

"Jews are the greediest of all humankind. They'd like to live 4,000 years. But they are going to hell." [Quran 2:96]

For the wrongdoing Jews, Allah has prepared a painful doom." [Quran 4:160]

"God has cursed the Jews, transforming them into apes and swine and those who serve the devil." [Quran 5.60]

CALL FOR EXTERMINATION OF THE JEWS

Bukhari 4:52:177: "Allah's Apostle said, 'The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say, "O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.'"

Indeed Muslims in their Friday prayers pray to God hatred of Jews calling them donkeys laden with books.

Surah 62.5 "The similitude of those who were charged with the (obligations of the) Mosaic Law, but who subsequently failed in those (obligations), is that of a donkey which carries huge tomes (but understands them not). Evil is the similitude of people who falsify the Signs of God: and God guides not people who do wrong."

Muslims believe that all the above Quranic teachings are directly from God. What of Hitler and his hatred of Jews. Following is just a small sample:

“ the personification of the devil as the symbol of all evil assumes the living shape of the Jew.’ [Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf]

“With satanic joy in his face, the black-haired Jewish youth lurks in wait for the unsuspecting girl whom he defiles with his blood, thus stealing her from her people.” [Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf]

“And so he [the Jew] advances on his fatal road until another force comes forth to oppose him, and in a mighty struggle hurls the heaven-stormer back to Lucifer.” [Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf]

Just as Hitler laid the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Jews in Mein Kampf, so to these daily Muslim prayers and teachings of the Quran lay the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Christians and Jews/other Kafirs.

Although these German political elites are following in the footsteps of Hitler/Himmler - they are however not in Agreement with the German people. Just as the German people rejected Adolf Hitler in the 1932 presidential elections with only 13,418,547 or 36.8% (Although Hitler lost the presidential election of 1932, he succeeded Hindenburg as head of state only two years later, when Hindenburg died in 1934. After the president's death Hitler abolished the office entirely, and replaced it with the new position of *Führer und Reichskanzler* ("Leader and Reich Chancellor"), cementing his dictatorship.) they have by almost similar percentages rejected Islam.

<http://www.secularism.org.uk/news/2012/12/german-poll-indicates-a-widespread-fear-of-muslims-and-islam>

"83% of them think that Islam is associated with impairing women's rights, 77% thought Islam was a literalist religion; 70% said Islam is associated with religious fanaticism and radicalism. A significant part of Germany's population also believes that Islam is ready for violence (64%), hatred (60%), active missionary activity (56%), and striving for political influence (56%). Only 13% of respondents associate Islam with love for neighbors; 12% - with charity; 7% - with openness and tolerance."

German kafirs are not human beings to Muslims. They have absolutely no humanity. They have no right to life and must be killed by Muslims in Allah's cause [Jihad] for gaining Paradise. In the unholy wars of Allah, for Muslims, it is a holy religious duty to murder kafirs who have grown pubic hair. The kafirs women and children will be enslaved and sold as prophet Muhammad did with the massacred Jews of Banu Quraiza.

Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed. This is the only mode of actions that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath.

In their jihad and hatred of the German people, it has been estimated that **7,500 Germans** have been murdered by 'aliens' (mainly Muslim Turks) since the Berlin wall fell in 1990 and 3 million violent attacks by German Muslim immigrants on the natives

since 1990. Each week 7 are killed by mainly Muslim immigrants and about 3,000 Germans are subject to some form of physical abuse or assault per week by Muslims. Putting these figures in perspective more than **twice** the people have been killed by Muslim immigrants in Germany than the combined number of **U.S. soldiers** and **UK soldiers** killed in Afghanistan.

The German media and politicians are silent about this. This scenario of Muslim persecution of European kafirs and the raping of their women is being waged throughout the EU.

Hitler never came to power thru the will of the German people. He achieved power with the support of the German political, intellectual, industrial and political elites. These same elites are now supporting Muslims in their drive to conquer Germany, drive out the Jews and destroy Christianity. Fuhrer Adolf Hitler almost succeeded in creating a Jewish free Germany - a Jewish free Europe and destroying Western Civilization. Muslims are now finishing the job. Europe will be completely Jewish free by 2030 and Christians and other kafirs will cease to exist by 2050. This is the Europe - President Christian Wulff, Joachim Gauck, Markus Söder, Mayor Olaf Scholz, Jens Boehrsen, and their ilk are happily creating.

THE CITY OF HAMBURG, GERMANY IS COMMITTING CULTURAL SUICIDE

**STRETCHING FROM OSLO, NORWAY IN THE NORTH
TO LONDON, ENGLAND IN THE SOUTH AN ISLAMIC
CURTAIN IS RAPIDLY DESCENDING UPON EUROPE**

**THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS ARE COMING
AGAIN TO EUROPE**

**THE FINAL, "FINAL
SOLUTION"
OF THE JEWISH
AND
CHRISTIAN QUESTION**

Hamburg is betting that you can have Muslims without the Islam

Germany is completing the work of Muhammad and Hitler – the final “Final Solution” of the Jewish and Christian question that has plagued the West ever since the West was the West.

On August 16, 2012 the City of Hamburg signed an agreement between Hamburg's center-left Mayor Olaf Scholz and it's Muslim Community granting Eid al-Adha ("Festival of Sacrifice"), Eid ul-Fitr (the end of Ramadan), and the Day of Ashura ("Day of Mourning"), officially recognized holidays.

Muslim workers will be allowed to take these days off, and their children will be allowed to stay out of school if they wish. The deal also promises Islamic communities more say in how religious lessons in school are formed.

Schura official Daniel Abdin described the agreement as "an important step towards the **institutional recognition of Islam in Germany.**"

Muslim community groups, representing Hamburg's 120,000 Muslims, have agreed to recognize the "basic values of constitutional order," to reject "violence and discrimination based on origin, sexual orientation, and faith" and "religious and political viewpoints," and to recognize "equality between genders".

This Agreement isn't worth the paper its written on. It is the Islamic equivalent of the Munich Agreement signed by Britian. The Muslim community will never fulfill the

above agreement terms since to do so would be a total rejection of the Quran, Allah, the Sunna of Muhammad and Sharia Law. By fulfilling this agreement, these Hamburg Muslims would no longer be Muslims but apostates who must be nkkilled as per Sharia Law.

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death.

Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death.

To recognize equality between genders would require rejection of the Quran whose central theme is the subgration and repression of womem.

Women's Status in the Koran

	Wrds	Fraction of total	Num Verses	Fraction of 151 Verses
High Status	693	5.7%	11	0.73%
Equal Status	2831	23%	38	25%
Low Status	8592	71%	102	67%
Total (Non-neutral)	12066		151	

Women's Status in the Hadith

	Wrds	Num Hadiths	As a Fraction of Hadith(331)	Fraction of Total(49151)
High Status	62	2	0.60%	0.13%
Equal Status	3509	33	10%	7.1%
Low Status	45580	296	89 %	93%
Total	49151	331		

Following is just a sample of Quranic teachings that Muslims would have to denounce to comply with this agreement.

Sura (2:228) - "And women shall have rights similar to the rights against them, according to what is equitable; but **men have a degree (of advantage) over them**. And God is Exalted in Power, Wise."

Sura (4:11) – "God (thus) directs you as regards your Children's (Inheritance): **to the male, a portion equal to that of two females.**" (see also Sura 4:176)

Sura (4:176) "They ask thee for a legal decision. Say: God directs (thus) about those who leave no descendants or ascendants as heirs. ... if there are brothers and sisters, (they share), **the male having twice the share of the female.**"

Sura (2:223) - "Your wives are as a tilth unto you; so approach your tilth when or how ye will." Wives are to be sexually available to their husbands in all ways at all times. They serve their husbands at his command. This verse refers to anal sex

This inferior status is reinforced by Sharia Law.

The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile.

Volume 3, Part No. 3, Page 359

The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning.

Women are permitted an education in Islamic issues (religious education) and family duties, but academic study is not encouraged.

Fatwa 9019

Women are not permitted to attend universities where both men and women are taught or all-female schools with male teachers.

Fatwa 13814, Part No. 12, Page 150

Women over the age of puberty are not permitted to leave the house without covering the body (except face and hands).

Fatwa 667, Part No. 17, Page 142-150

Women are not permitted to visit the graves of loved ones.

Fatwa 2501, Part No. 1, Page 429

Women are not permitted to obtain passports (since their photographs in them may tempt men), unless for the purpose of making Hajj (pilgrimage to Mecca).

Fatwa 2595, Part No. 1, Page 719

Women are not permitted to travel without a spouse or male relative.

Fatwa 12139, Part No. 11, Page 38

Women are not permitted to be alone with men who are not relatives or spouses, and the punishment for such "indecentcy" is whipping or stoning.

Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382

Women are not permitted to speak softly to a man or otherwise provoke his desire with letters, phone calls or glances, the punishment of which is whipping or stoning.

Fatwa 9693, Part No. 12, Page 381 & 382

A man may divorce his wife by simply giving her a triple talaq (saying "I divorce you" three times simultaneously).

Fatwa 6542, 2nd question

A woman whose husband divorces her three times by simply saying "I divorce you", even if divorced against her will, cannot seek alimony unless she is pregnant.

Fatwa 20918, Part No. 20, Page 227

Men are entitled to twice the amount of inheritance a woman receives, regardless of what a person's wishes are as detailed in a will.

Fatwa 8778, Part No. 21, Page 234

Women are required to pluck, depilate or otherwise remove all facial and body hair, with the exception of shaving the eyebrows or head.

The inequality of Muslim women is central to Islam and can never be changed. Muslim women who represent 50% of Muslims or 800,000,000 are subjected to horrendous inhuman treatment. What of kafir women who can be raped and killed on the divine orders of God. Rapid jihad is being waged throughout Europe.

Quran 4.24 “ (prohibited are) women already married, except those whom your right hands possess: Thus hath Allah ordained (Prohibitions) against you: ...”

In order to comply with the agreement terms " to reject "violence and discrimination based on origin, sexual orientation, and faith" and "religious and political viewpoints" would require that Muslims recognize kafirs as their equals. A kafir and a Muslim can never be equal. It is against everything Allah and Islam stands for. All kafirs must convert to Islam or be murdered.

Quran 9:111 “Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph.”

Quran 9.5 “Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

Christians and Jews must pay Jiza tax or be murdered

[9.29. Fight against those from among the People of the Book who \(despite being People of the Book\) do not believe in God and the Last Day \(as they should be believed in\), and](#)

do not hold as unlawful that which God and His Messenger have decreed to be unlawful, and do not adopt and follow the Religion of truth, until they pay the jizyah (tax of protection and exemption from military service) with a willing hand in a state of submission.

What of gays who must be killed?

The penalty for homosexuality is death.

Fatwa 4324, Part No. 22, Page 53 & 54

“If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, kill the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done” (Abu Dawud no. 4447).

Think for a moment of the mentality of this leftist mayor creating an agreement with the religion of peace that needs to incorporate calls for non violence, equality of sexes and equality of mankind. This tells you exactly what Islam is otherwise why draft an agreement telling Muslims what they must abandon.

What of Muslim daily prayers which Muslims pray 5 times a day inside and outside their Hamburg :(and all) mosques. These prayers lay **The Moral and Intellectual Foundation For The Extermination of Christians and Jews**

What do Muslims pray five times a day? Bigotry and hatred of the Christians and Jews... This is the evil reality of Muslim prayer. Go to: <http://www.islam-watch.org/authors/139-louis-palme/1082-behind-the-muslim-prayers.html>

Just as Hitler laid the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Jews in Mein Kampf, so to these daily Muslim prayers and teachings of the Quran lay the moral and intellectual foundation for the extermination of Christians and Jews/other Kafirs.

German parents who take their innocent children on field trips to Mosques will incredibility have Imams instruct them to recite the **shahada**, the Muslim declaration of faith which states: “There is no god but Allah and Mohammed is his messenger.

For Muslims, this agreement grants them **legitimacy** and respectability. Schura official Daniel Abdin described the agreement as "an important step towards the **institutional recognition of Islam in Germany.**" much as Hitler and Nazism were granted institutional recognition when President **Hindenburg** made Hitler chancellor.

In the autumn of 1941 four deportation transports took Hamburg Jews to ghettos in Lodz, Minsk and Riga, where most were murdered. Between 1942 and 1945, following the Nazi decision to exterminate all of European Jewry (the "Final Solution"), 17 deportation transports left Hamburg for the concentration camp Theresienstadt and the concentration/extermination camp Auschwitz, where most of them were murdered. Jews were a comparatively small group in the Hamburg concentration camp of Neuengamme;

however, thousands suffered slave labor under the most terrible of conditions in its numerous satellite camps.

8,877 Hamburg Jews were murdered by the Nazis.

Of the 17,000 Jews living in Hamburg in 1933 only a few hundred were still living in the town in May 1945 when Hamburg was liberated.

The holocaust is returning to Germany and Europe only this time we will be in the train cars manned by Muslims and their leftist allies. When Islamization is complete - the Muslims will round up their leftist allies and threw them into the gas chambers.

THE FINAL SOLUTION WILL FINALLY BE THE FINAL SOLUTION

ISLAM IS ISLAM THERE IS NO ISLAMISM THERE ARE NO ISLAMISTS

All those who are utilizing the term Radical Islam are doing us all a great disservice. They are creating in the public's mind that the vast majority of Muslims are peace loving moderates being cajoled by a very small minority of radical Muslims. This is the fantasy not the reality of Islam. The true, cold, hard reality is that the vast majority of Muslims are indeed moderates following exactly the one and only true Islam – the barbaric teachings of the Quran and the Sunna of Muhammad.

**IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID - HEAR NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL, DO NOTHING ABOUT EVIL
KAFIR**

Islam is not a wonderful religion of peace and love that has been hi - jacked and perverted by a few bad apples of evil Islamo - Fascists, Islamic militants, Islamic Fundamentalists, jihadists, Wahhabists, radical Islamists, political Islamists etc. There has been no hijacking. There has been no perversion. There is no moderate Islam. There is no radical Islam. There is no political Islam. There is no Islamism. Islam is Islam. These demented souls are following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and in the divine footsteps of the prophet Muhammad as described in the Hadith. **IT'S ALL ABOUT ISLAM STUPID KAFIR.**

ISLAM IS FRAUDULENT

WHAT FREEDOM OF RELIGION MEANS TO A MUSLIM MAN

**FREEDOM OF RELIGION IN ISLAM IS FREEDOM TO PRACTISE ISLAM
ONLY**

HUMAN SACRIFICE, TERROR, TORTURE, RAPE SANCTIONED BY GOD

**ISLAM IS A TOTAL RENUNCIATION OF GOD. THE GREATEST CRIME
AND SIN EVER COMMITTED BY MAN AGAINST GOD**

WHY ALLAH IS NOT GOD

**GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION™ VERSUS ALLAH (the ANTIGOD) of THE
MUSLMS**

THE DESTRUCTION OF ISLAM WITH JUST ONE WORD

**GOD IS NOT A CRIMINAL.
GOD IS NOT A MALE CHAUVINIST PIG. ONLY A GOD OF
MORAL PERFECTION™ IS GOD.**

**IF GOD KILLED OR ORDERED THE KILLING OF JUST ONE HUMAN
BEING OR ANY OTHER CREATURE THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE
UNIVERSE OR COMMITTED ANY CRIMINAL ACT THEN GOD WOULD NO
LONGER BE MORAL PERFECTION AND THEREFORE NO LONGER GOD.
GOD WOULD NOT EXIST.**

One of the greatest freedoms of the Western democratic world is Freedom of Religion. However this great freedom of religious belief does not allow the establishment of a state religion, human sacrifice, honor killing, murdering apostates, dhimmitude for Christians and Jews, raping and then enslaving kafir women and children, subjugation and repression of women, extermination of unbelievers, killing those who condemn Islamic teachings, destroying the constitution and with it freedom and democracy by implementing Sharia Law. The Quran is nothing more than a book of ritualistic human sacrifice to worship Allah and guarantee accession to Paradise. Beheading of unbelievers, flying planes into their buildings, bombing subways, gunning them down is ritualized murder - human sacrifice to the greater glory of God. Osama bin Laden, Mohamed Atta and Colonel Hasan are good, moral, moderate Muslims following EXACTLY the teachings of the Quran and the divine example of Muhammad.

MODERATE ISLAM

Following is what Freedom of Religion means to a Muslim man.

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to jihad – unholy war to conquer all kafir nations and force them to submit to Islam - there are 164 Quranic teachings of Jihad. (Quran 29.6, 29.53, 22.52)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Pre-Pubescent Child Rape (65:4)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Rape (4.3)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Gang Rape (24:13)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Sex Slavery (4:24)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Torture (22.19-22)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Whipping Adulators (24.2)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Amputation and Crucifixion (5:33)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Beheading (8:12, 47:4)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Wife Beating (4:34)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Inferiority of Women (2.228, 4.11, 4.176)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Women as Sex Objects (2.223)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Mass murder (2:191, 9:5)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Human sacrifice - Killing kafirs (47.4)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Terrorizing kafirs (8.60, 3.151)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Immoral Paradise guaranteeing accession to Paradise for Muslim men who kill kafirs or who die in the process of trying to kill kafirs (9.111)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Massacre (8.67, 7.4)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Genocide (8.17)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Theft and Robbery (Entire Chapter 8 called Booty)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to All other religions must submit to Islam (2.103, 2.286, 3.19, 48.16)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Your children are your enemies (9.23, 64.15)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Revenge (5.45)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Hate (5.60, 2.61)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Slavery (2.178)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Extortion (9:29)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Lying (3:28, 5:51)

God has granted Muslim men the divine, eternal religious right, which we must respect under freedom of religion to Sharia Law that mandates the destruction of the Constitution and democracy/freedom – their replacement with the totalitarianism of Sharia. Under Sharia Law there is no freedom of religion, speech, thought, press, artistic expression, no equality of peoples - a non-Muslim, a Kafir, is never equal to a Muslim, no equal rights for women, women can be beaten, non-Muslims are dhimmis, third-class citizens, there is no equal protection under Sharia for different classes of people with one set of laws for Muslim males and different laws for women and non-Muslims. Death is the punishment for apostasy, homosexuality, mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad, criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad. Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death. The punishment for theft is amputation of the right hand up to the elbow. The penalty for premarital sexual intercourse is 100 lashes with a whip and one year of exile. The penalty for adultery between a married man and a married woman is 100 lashes with a whip and death by stoning.

Islam is not a religion but a dangerous politico-military ideology intended for conquering the world for imaginary Allah. The Koran is a declaration of open-ended war against the infidels. This war is permanent until all infidels have converted to Islam, or reduced to dhimmitude (institutionalized discrimination akin to slavery status), murdered or enslaved - a cold-hard reality for the hear-no-evil, see-no-evil, do-nothing-about-evil naive infidels.

To Muslims, Quran is a divine law-book for all times. Muslims cannot question or doubt the allegedly uncreated words of God contained in their Quran. Quranic teachings, the words of Allah, are immutable and stand valid for all times. Therefore, all teachings and

sanction of the Quran must ideally be followed by Muslims at all walked to life until the end of the world.

The fact that the Quran cannot be the words of an omnipotent God can be conclusively proven by examining its ethical standard to arrive at the decision whether it is befitting of a God of Moral Perfection.

Allah Is Not A God of Moral Perfection™

The greatest crime against God is any act of violence: suicide bombings, extermination, and murder, war, terror, torture, brutality against humans in the name of and to the greater glory of God. The second greatest crime is any act of violence against humans including the crimes of rape and slavery.

If Allah is the supreme creator of the universe, He/She should attain the highest moral perfection - a goal all sane human beings strive to attain. Allah should be all for pure love, mercy, peace and goodness to all his creatures. God must hold all his/her creatures to equal esteem. He cannot be an immoral, irrational, violent evil being. He cannot be a racist, child molester, wife beater. He must believe in the equality of all human beings – the equality of women. If any word/teachings of the Quran fail to stand this ethical standard, its author, Allah (AKA Prophet Muhammad), cannot be the God.

MUHAMMAD WAS ALLAH AND ALLAH WAS MUHAMMAD

A careful study of the Quran and Muhammad's life will reveal to any objective-minded person that Muhammad never talked to a supernatural deity or received revelation from such an entity. Muhammad invented Allah and turned him into a criminal god to give political power to himself and utilize his made-up teachings, allegedly received from a fictional Allah, as a religious and legal justification for his criminality. Allah existed only in Muhammad's imagination. Muhammad and Allah were the same—two in one. Sanctioned by Allah, Muhammad practiced deceit, torture, murder, assassination, massacre, genocide, pillage, robbery, enslavement and rape as halal (legal) acts, deserving of paradise, as long as they were perpetrated on the infidels. These evil, immoral teachings became the eternal laws of Allah (the AntiGod).

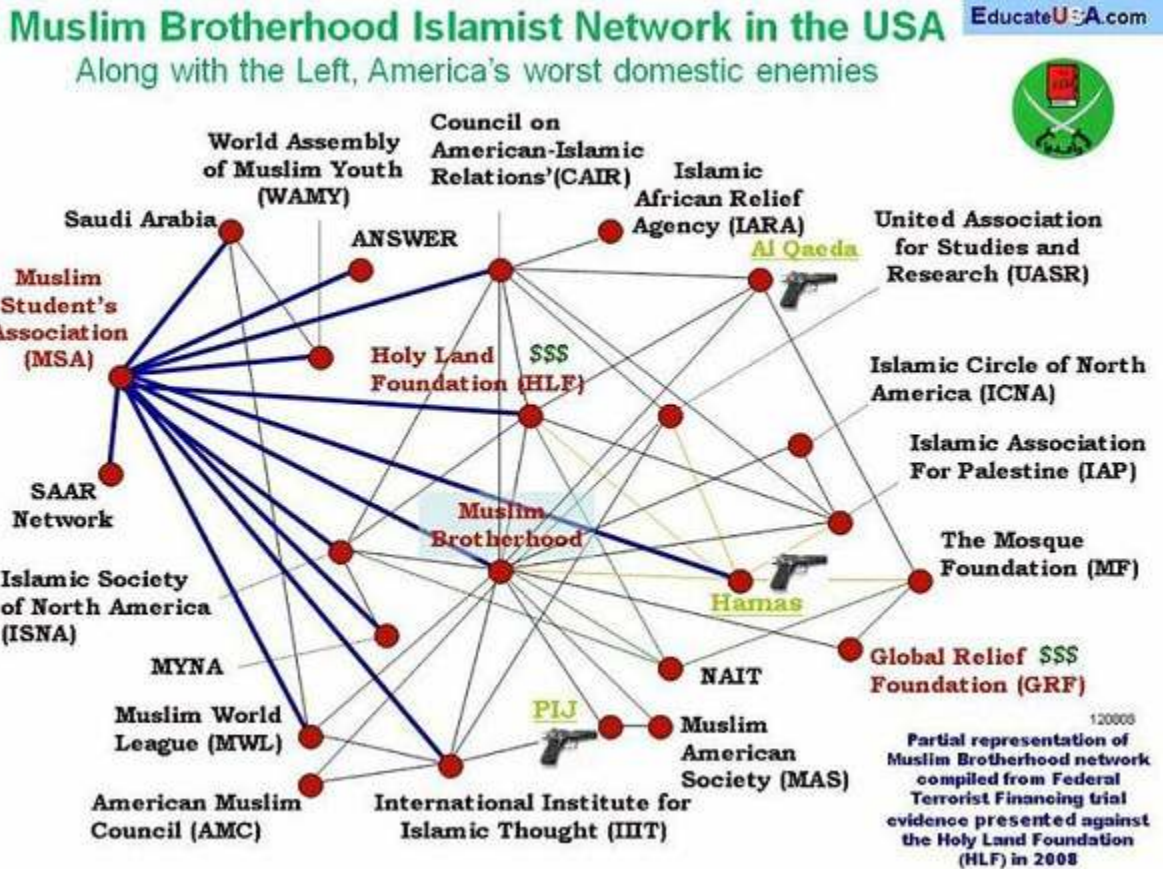
The Quran is obviously barbaric insanity. Islam's God is a depraved, deranged psychopath. He is commander of mass-murder, rape, enslavement and plunder. His inhuman teachings have inspired the slaughter of an estimated 270,000,000 infidels, over the last 1400 years, by Muslims in their aim to fulfill the teaching of Quran 9:111 for gaining a place in his whorehouse Paradise. Muslim Jihadists did the same on 9/11 ramming the twin towers in New York City slaughtering 2973 people.

The teachings of mass-murder of innocent infidel men and women, their whole-sale enslavement, plundering and confiscating their wealth and properties and rewarding the blessed believers with a place in a Paradise of depraved sexual orgy are not befitting of a God of moral perfection—a God of pure love, mercy and nonviolence. In reality, such a God does not exist.

The teaching of Allah only represents Muhammad barbarous personality. Allah was a creation in Muhammad's imagination in his own image. Allah of Quran simply represented Muhammad's own characteristics, personality, desires and ambitions.

In sum, Allah of the Quran represents anything but the ideals of a supreme creator of moral perfection. Allah is no God, period!

DANGER OF MUSLIM STUDENT ASSOCIATION (aka) THE MUSLIM BROTHERHOOD



The Muslim Student Association has 600 chapters and 150 associated organizations throughout The United States and Canada. The MSA joins together University students for Jihad. This Muslim Brotherhood front group poses a very grave danger to our country. Many of the front organizations for the Muslim Brotherhood obtain government funding.

What the Imams Told Students at the Muslim Student Association Conference

MSA PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

Here is the word for word “pledge of allegiance” from the speech given at the Muslim Student Assoc conference keynote address. This is the Muslim Brotherhood pledge of allegiance.

Allah is my lord.
Islam is my life.
The Koran is my guide.
The Sunna is my practice.
Jihad is my spirit.
Righteousness is my character.
Paradise is my goal.
I enjoin what is right.
I forbid what is wrong.
I will fight against oppression.
And I will die to establish Islam.
For a video of the MSA pledge of allegiance go to:
<http://www.jihadwatch.org/2011/03/muslim-students-association-the-mother-ship-of-all-the-muslim-brotherhood-front-groups.html>

The following report was prepared by several observers of the thirteenth Annual Conference of the Muslim Student Association (West) held at UCLA from January 14 to 16. It is being disseminated to inform the parents of those young Muslim students exactly what they were being told by the Imams. No responsible American Muslim parent would knowingly allow his or her children to listen to the advice of Imams -- several of whom have radical backgrounds -- and who counseled the youth to engage in jihad, reject American culture, and thwart efforts to ensure our homeland security. When there are so many positive outlets for student activism and community service, why would any parent want their children to join the MSA and wallow in the hatred and lies promoted by these backwater religious role models?

This pledge of allegiance stands against the Constitution and is Treason. The Muslim Brotherhood and MSA are dedicated to overthrowing the elected Government of the United States and the Constitution. They are organizations dedicated to treason. For the entire conference go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-124.htm>) For Muslim Brotherhood Manifesto: Jihad Is The Way go to: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-165.htm>

THE 10 MOST DIABOLICAL EVIL TEACHINGS IN ALL HUMAN HISTORY

Unlike David Letterman who starts his Top 10 List from Number 10, we will start from number 1.

In order for Allah to be God, Islam to be the true religion of God and Muhammad to be a prophet of God receiving divine teachings from God via Angel Gabriel the following must be true:

1. It is a central tenet of Islam that God wrote every word of the Quran. In order to be the divine timeless word of God – every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. If just one word of the Quran is immoral imperfection – just one word of violence, murder, hate, terror, torture, inequality of women, inequality of races, sex with children, rape, slavery etc then not only is the Quran not the divine, timeless word of God but Islam is not the true religion of God but a fraudulent, bogus ideology masquerading as a religion.
2. To be a prophet of God, Muhammad cannot be a criminal.
3. Sharia Law is the divine constitution of God. To be the divine constitution of God every teaching of Sharia must be Moral Perfection. If only one teaching of Sharia is immoral imperfection then not only is Sharia Law not the divine constitution of God but Islam is totally bogus – a sham and a fraud. (As will be documented in the book, Sharia Law is not only immoral imperfection but immoral depravity.)

If God committed just one criminal act, killed or ordered the killing of just one human being or any other creature throughout the entire universe then God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God. God would not exist. If Jesus had committed any criminal act He would no longer be the Son of God.

In the case of Muhammad, we have a criminal child molester, wife abuser, rapist, murderer, torturer, terrorist just a small sample of the criminality of Muhammad. If God picked such a prophet to represent him anywhere in the universe and gave divine sanction and support/encouragement to His prophet's criminal acts then God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore no longer God but just an accomplice to his evil prophet. God would be equally guilty in all the criminal acts perpetrated by Muhammad. God would be just a wanton criminal. Just as Adolph Hitler and Comrade Stalin were not prophets of God so to Muhammad was no prophet of God.

In order to have received Quranic verses transmitted by Angel Gabriel from God then every word of the Quran must be Moral Perfection. As we shall see, given that the Quran is filled with thousands of immoral words/teachings then Muhammad never met Gabriel. Not one word was ever spoken to Muhammad by Angel Gabriel.

Muhammad was a hands on Fuhrer Prophet. He not only ordered mass murder, torture, raping of sex slaves but he personally beheaded his enemies, raped their women, plundered their property, and sold the women - he and his men did not want as sex slaves and their children into slavery to raise funds to finance his jihadi armies. The prophet owned 40 slaves.

FOLLOWING ARE THE 10 MOST EVIL TEACHINGS IN ALL HISTORY NOT THE TEACHINGS OF GOD BUT OF MUHAMMAD. EVERY WORD OF THE QURAN IS FROM MUHAMMAD AKA ALLAH. ISLAM IS FRAUDULENT.

NUMBER 1 MOST EVIL TEACHING: EVIL, DEMENTED, DEPRAVED SEXUAL ISLAMIC PARADISE AS LAWS OF GOD

VERSE 9:111 – MUSLIM’S PASSPORT TO PARADISE

“Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph.”

Christians are sanctified by the blood of Christ received at Holy Communion. Muslims are sanctified by the blood of murdered kafirs guaranteeing accession to a virgin delight Paradise.

Islam teaches that if Muslims slay or are slain (kill or are killed) in the service of God, they are guaranteed accession to a deviant sexual paradise. Islam’s Paradise is filled with whorish virgins possessing voluptuous breasts and lustrous eyes. Muslims, blessed with an access to Paradise, will have 72 such virgins to engage in incessant copulation. Furthermore, Muslim’s surest way of getting a passport to Paradise, says Allah, is to get slain while trying to kill the kafirs. The Quran is no more a holy book than Playboy, Penthouse, and Hustler are holy books. Indeed, Playboy, Penthouse and Hustler would make better holy books than the Quran in that the former does not incite murder of any persons whatsoever.

Here is what the Paradise of Allah looks like:

"As for the righteous (Muslims)... We (Allah) shall wed them to beautiful virgins with lustrous eyes" [Quran 44:51-54]

“The righteous (Muslims) they shall triumph... Theirs shall be voluptuous women." [Quran 78:31-33].

Other verses in the Quran—such as 37:40-48, 44:51-55, 52:17-20, 55:56-58, 70-77, 56:7-40 and 78:31 (listed further)—describe the Paradise to be an alluring whorehouse. Additionally, never-molested (virgin) young boys like pearls will be

available in abundance in the Muslim paradise (Surat 52:24, 56:17, and 76:19) for the blessed Muslim men to engage in sodomy. For Muhammad—who was a master of indulging in carnal pleasures with a dozen wives and at least two concubines in his harem—would obviously suit such a depraved whorehouse in the afterlife. Allah (the AntiGod), in pliant servitude, provided what Muhammad wanted.

Quranic verse 9:111 is the most evil, depraved, diabolical, immoral teaching in all of Islam. Indeed in all human history.

Verse 9:111 means what it means. A Muslim who dies while trying to murder kafirs fulfilling teachings 9:5, 9:29 and all the other teachings of murder, rape, terror, torture of kafirs in the Quran ARE GUARANTEED MARTYRDOM AND ACCESSION TO AN EVIL, LEWD, DEPRAVED PARADISE FILLED WITH ETERNAL VIRGINS OF EXQUISITE BEAUTY WHO REGENERATE AS VIRGINS AFTER EACH SEX ACT AND WHOM THESE KILLERS AND MURDERERS OF ISLAM CAN SEXUALLY MOLEST IN ENDLESS COPULATION FOR PERPETUAL ENJOYMENT FOR ALL ETERNITY.

In the laws of Allah (the AntiGod) as discussed above, kafirs are not human beings to Muslims. They have absolutely no humanity. They have no right to life and must be killed by Muslims in Allah's cause [Jihad] for gaining Paradise. In the holy wars of Allah, for Muslims, it is a holy religious duty to murder kafirs who have grown pubic hair. The kafirs women and children will be enslaved and sold as prophet Muhammad did with the Jews of Banu Quraiza (coming discussion).

Allah takes away from Muslims all rights and ownership of their life. Muslims will engage Allah's stratagems of wars without any questions asked, and kill and get killed. This is the only mode of actions that will earn them Paradise. Allah is the peerless master of incitement of violence and bloodbath.

This evil Paradise for murderers is an outrageous affront and sin against God. It turns God into a pimp, the great whoremaster of the universe making a mockery of everything God stands for. This obviously is barbaric craziness. Islam's God – Allah is a depraved, deranged psychopath – the AntiGod. He is commander of mass-murder, rape, enslavement and plunder. His inhuman teachings have inspired the slaughter of an estimated 270,000,000 kafirs, over the last 1400 years, by Muslims in their aim to fulfill the teaching of Quran 9:111 for gaining a place in his whorehouse Paradise. Muslim Jihadists did the same on 9/11 ramming the twin towers in New York City slaughtering 2,976 people. They did the same in the London subway/bus massacres. They did the same in the Mumbai slaughter. Major Hasan did the same at Ft. Hood. You cannot ascend to Paradise by climbing on the corpses of the murdered. Those who kill in the name of and to the greater glory of God will ascend not to Paradise but descend into the fires of hell.

On 9/11 those 19 Muslim Saudi killers who rammed the twin towers in New York City slaughtering human beings were true, good Muslims obeying the teachings of Allah (the AntiGod) and by killing themselves murdering kafirs believed they would

ascend to this sexual place of evil. These deaths were ordered by Allah (the AntiGod) in teaching Quran 9:5. Major Hasan who murdered 13 soldiers at Ft. Hood is a true, good Muslim obeying exactly the teachings of the Quran.

These depraved murderers died in the fulfillment of Allah's command to conquer the nations of the world for Islam. God is the greatest mass murderer in history. He is the great avenger of the sword, slaughtering entire populations, leaving behind a path of blood and destruction across entire continents, wailing women and children being led away in chains by the millions for a life of sexual abuse and slavery. This is not a God of Moral Perfection but a being of psychopathical evil.

The horrid reality of 9/11 is that if these Saudi holy killers had possessed nuclear weapons, they would have gladly detonated them killing 30 million kafirs.

Verse 9:111 is the teaching that has been used by Muhammad and his lieutenants to mobilize the suicide bombers, the beheaders, the jihadists to kill and slaughter millions. No God would ever teach 9:111 for if God gave such a law, He would be the greatest killer in all the universe – not a God of mercy, love, peace and goodness – not a God of Moral Perfection but a mass murderer on the scale of a Hitler or Stalin or Muhammad. Promising those who kill in the name of God, whose hands are coated with blood - the Islamic Paradise of sexual depravity – virgins who re-generate as virgins after each sex act - created by God for the sole purpose of servicing the righteous Muslim killers and murderers of God who are blessed with eternal erections and are permitted by God to engage in all forms of orgies, group sex, and sexual depravity is an obscenity against God.

Can you imagine a more deviant, immoral, depravity being taught to anyone whatever their age in this the 21st century?

The Quranic teachings of this morally corrupt and despicable Paradise with God acting as brothel master and slut director demonstrates the supreme evilness of Islam. Millions are being murdered in the name of and to the greater glory of God so these killers can ascend to this Paradise of madness. No normal, rational person can believe that God – the Creator of the Universe – a God of all goodness, mercy, love – could create such an evil Paradise. The modern Islamist preachers calling for young Muslims to sacrifice their lives in order to kill kafirs are calling for the blood of human beings. Quran 9:111 is an Eternal Law of God. It is timeless. The superb erections promised to Muslim men who achieve martyrdom are a powerful motivation.

Again and again, there is no way God would create such a demented Paradise. Only a sick psychopath could imagine such a place – that evil, sick mind is Muhammad.

How can anyone believe in Islam with such a pagan Paradise, believe in such evil, and pray to such an evil book – the Quran?

With its offer of eternal erections and gratifying heavenly sex with virgins who "re-virginate" after sex, its little wonder Muslim terrorists, suicide bombers and other Islamic martyrs are dying to enter Islam's brothel paradise.

God as a depraved, sexual lunatic.

The teachings of mass-murder of kafir men and women, their whole-sale enslavement, plundering and confiscating their wealth and properties and rewarding the blessed believers with a place in a Paradise of depraved sexual orgy are not befitting of a God of Moral Perfection - a God of pure love, mercy and nonviolence. As stated and re-stated, in reality, such an evil God does not exist for if such a being existed, he would not be Moral Perfection and therefore not God.

The teaching of Allah only represents Muhammad barbarous personality. This evil paradise is the creation of Muhammad to entice his followers to murder, rape, torture, terrorize kafirs and loot their property promising these holy killers eternal sexual delights. Allah was a creation in Muhammad's imagination in his own image. Allah of Quran simply represented Muhammad's own characteristics, personality, desires and ambitions.

Again, no rational, normal person can believe in such an evil, sexually depraved, irrational Paradise. If anyone believed in such a Paradise filled with virgins to be sexually molested for all eternity in the presence of God, and all they need to do to enter this paradise is kill or be killed in the service of God - we would declare them criminally insane.

However, as we have already learnt - ALL Muslims MUST believe the Quran is the ETERNAL divine word of God - the LAWS OF GOD - that God authored the Quran and a copy of the Quran is in heaven. It is valid for all times and places FOREVER; its ideas are absolutely true and beyond all criticism. To question it is to question the very word of God, and hence blasphemous. A Muslim's duty is to believe it and obey its divine commands without question.

Therefore, ALL Muslims must believe in verse 9:111 and ALL other teachings of the Quran, otherwise they are no longer Muslims but apostates of Islam and must themselves be killed. This means that 1.2 billion Muslims believe in this Islamic paradise filled with virgin sluts.

Needless to say NO SUCH SEXUALLY DEPRAVED ISLAMIC PARADISE EXISTS. Verse 9:111 is the incarnation of evil. It is not a teaching of Moral Perfection of a God of Moral Perfection but a teaching of moral depravity AND THEREFORE, SINCE EVERY WORD OF THE QURAN MUST BE MORAL PERFECTION TO BE THE WORD OF A GOD OF MORAL PERFECTION - THE QURAN IS NOT THE WORD/TEACHINGS OF ANY GOD AND THEREFORE, ISLAM IS TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY FALSE - A SHAM AND A FRAUD.

The God worshipped by Christians and Jews and His paradise is dramatically different. There is a vast difference ascending to a paradise of angels to be in the eternal presence of God and ascending to voluptuous, lustrous eyed virgins.

If God exists then Islam is a total and complete rejection of God and His teachings. Again, those Muslims who kill and are killed in the service of this bogus Allah are not going to ascend to paradise but will descend and join their founder Muhammad and his master Satan in the fires of hell.

Following are Muhammad's fictional Allah's teachings in the Quran describing this sexually depraved Islamic Paradise. Don't forget, Muslims believe that God wrote the Quran and therefore wrote these ridiculous evil teachings.

God, the creator is teaching that women are sexual objects whose sole purpose is to service men. The perfect woman will be young, bashful, dark eyed, full breasted, and most important untouched – VIRGINS.

Quran: (37:40-48): -they will sit with bashful, dark-eyed virgins, as chaste as the sheltered eggs of ostriches.

God is truly a man's man. He appreciates the sexual alluring qualities of women. And why not. He created them.

And what is the reward for Muslim men "who fight in His cause and slay and are slain" "they will sit with bashful, dark eyed virgins as chaste as the sheltered eggs of ostriches."

Quran (56: 35-36): "Verily, We have created them (maidens) of special creation. And made them Virgins."

Quran (56:34-37): "-we created the houris and made them virgins, loving companions for those on the right hand-."

Quran (55:70-77): "In each there shall be virgins chaste and fair-dark eyed virgins sheltered in their tents whom neither man or Jinn have touched before-"

Quran (78: 33-34):"And young full-breasted (mature) maidens of equal age, and a full cup of wine."

Isn't God fantastic? "Bashful, dark eyed virgins" "virgins chaste and fair – eyed ... whom neither man or Jinn have touched before" "young, full breasted maidens" are these killers eternal reward. The words "dark eyed, full breasted, virgins" belong in sex magazines not in a so called book of God.

Needless to say, all these teachings are completely evil and not from A God of Moral Perfection. In sum, Allah of the Quran represents anything but the ideals of a supreme creator of Moral Perfection. Allah is no God, period!

SECOND MOST EVIL TEACHING

QURAN 9:5 MASS MURDER: THE INFAMOUS VERSE OF THE SWORD

“Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

Examination of Teaching

No God who is a God of Moral Perfection would ever teach the revelation of extermination, genocide, violence, war, terror, that is Verse 9:5. The title - “Verse of The Sword” says it all. Can you imagine the words – “Verse of The Sword” in a holy book titling a divine revelation from God?

You can hear Muhammad and Allah yelling at their followers – the Muslims “Slay the Idoltars” (unbelievers) if they don’t convert to Islam and perform all Islamic obligations. Muhammad and his overlord, Allah, instruct Muslims to wage wars against the idolaters, giving instructions of war – “besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush” When they come within Muslims reach and power, “slay” them. Do you think a God of Moral Perfection, Creator of the universe would order murder and then micro manage these murders telling Muhammad how to kill his prey? Muhammad gave these instructions – “besiege them” and “lie in ambush.”

God as Moral Perfection is the very essence of non-violence; “Slay the Idolators” is an instruction to commit murder - even mass murder. It calls for the extermination of ALL (non-Christian/Jewish) kafirs from the face of the earth, unless they convert to Islam. This means the potential slaughter of 2.5 billion humans.

This, claimed Muhammad, is the teaching of Allah, who should be all peace and love for his creatures—irrespective of Idolaters, Muslims, Christians or Jews. God of Moral Perfection, the all powerful and compassionate, would never use violence to bring a deviant creature of his own to the right path. How can God give such an opened-ended and unconditional order to Muslims for killing a section of humanity, whom God has created and nurtured with love? As Moral Perfection, an all-perfect, all-knowing God will not create his creatures in the first place, if he/she has to kill them in such barbaric manners. Obviously, such a teaching is not from God. Muhammad himself gave these instructions to his followers in the name of God in order to succeed his personal design.

Verse 9:5 is not the word or teaching of God. It is a violent, immoral teaching of mass murder. All kafirs must either convert to Islam, agree to keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, or be murdered. All unbelievers must be killed throughout all the earth.

“Slay” is defined in the Webster dictionary as - “to put to death with a weapon, or by violence; hence, to kill violently; to put an end to; to destroy, to murder, annihilate, exterminate.”

Slay is an evil, immoral word. A God of Moral Perfection could never speak the word - “slay” or the words “slay the idolaters.” He could never write such a word, or even think such a thought. By giving such instructions, God is ordering the killing of human beings. If only one human was killed on God’s instructions then God would be himself an accomplice to murder and therefore, no longer God. Again, in order for the Quran to be the word/teachings of God - every word, every teaching must be Moral Perfection. If only one word is not Moral Perfection then the entire Quran is not the word/teachings of God and therefore, Islam is totally and completely false – a sham and a fraud. “Slay” is an immoral word and Verse 9.5 is an immorally, depraved teaching.

Repeating this fundamental truth - all the Quranic verses are the teachings of Muhammad. He created Allah (the AntiGod) of the Quran and presented Allah as the same God worshipped by the Christians and Jews. Muhammad staged the revelations from Allah (the AntiGod) as revelations from God to give him authority over his followers and justification to war against the neighboring tribes of so called idolaters (pagan Arabs) and Jews and Christians - the first kafirs that faced the murderous onslaught of this killer and the murderous conquering ideology of Islam.

When Muhammad spoke, he was speaking the word of God – the laws of God - that had to be obeyed without question.

“Whoso obeyeth the messenger hath obeyed Allah, and whoso turneth away: We have not sent thee as a warder over them.” Quran 4:80

How could the word of God be challenged? By morphing into Allah, Muhammad set up the perfect totalitarian system whereby his rule could not be challenged. Muhammad was Allah and Allah was Muhammad. Allah (the AntiGod) of the Quran never existed except in the mind of Muhammad.

Verse 9:5 is not the only teaching of the Quran that is immoral - the thousands of Quranic verses that are filled with murder, hate and evil. Although, we have succeeded in our mission proving that a God of Moral Perfection could never speak, write, or think, the Word “slay” - could never teach verse 9.5 and therefore, the Quran and Islam are totally fraudulent let us continue to examine the most important teachings of the Quran so we can truly understand the evil that Muhammad brought into the world - a very great evil that 1,400 years later is living and flourishing among us and possesses the very real possibility of conquering the entire world for his fictional Allah (the AntiGod). As

documented in Chapter 2 - Verse 9:5 abrogates 124 peace teaching from the Quran. For a detailed listing of these verses go to <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-27.htm>

THIRD MOST EVIL TEACHING

VERSE 9:29 CRIMINAL EXTORTION

“Fight against such of those who have been given the Scripture as believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, and forbid not that which Allah hath forbidden by His messenger, and follow not the Religion of Truth, until they pay the tribute readily, being brought low.”

Here, Allah (the AntiGod) orders Muslims to attack and kill the so-called 'people of the book' (i.e. Jews and Christians), until they are defeated and submitted to the supremacy of Islam and in willing humiliation, pay jizya (submission) tax to Muslims. Like 9:5, Verse 9:29 is a call to mass murder and extermination. Only Hitler instructed his followers to exterminate the Jews so completely in such an open instruction to slay them. These teachings are not historical niceties that kafirs can laugh off. The Quran is neither the Old Testament nor the Torah. (there is not one teaching of the Bible or Torah that exhorts Christians or Jews as Laws of God to commit murder, torture, etc. of non-believers or believers.) Again, Muslims believe these Quranic verses are from God. The People's of The Book have no choice. Convert to Islam or pay a submission tax or be murdered. In this modern age of weapons of mass destruction, mass murder ordered by God becomes a very real, frightening possibility.

Verses 9:29 and 9:5 are Allah (the AntiGod's) declaration of war against kafirs. These Laws of War are permanent and will not end until ALL kafirs are murdered or pay the jizya (submission) tax or convert to Islam. This is criminal. Again and again - this is not God's law - this is the law of Allah (the AntiGod). The true God gave mankind an intelligence to comprehend the universe and a free will to do good or to do evil. God wants all mankind to come to Him of their own free will. God would never use the force of violence or coercion of a tax (or any other means except love, goodness, mercy) to force anyone to believe in Him.

“Fight those who do not believe in Allah” was never spoken by God. “Fight” is a word of violence. A God of Moral Perfection could never order people to fight those who do not believe in Him. God could never write or speak the word “fight” - not even express a thought containing the word “fight”. If God created such a teaching, He would be an immoral being and therefore, no longer Moral Perfection - therefore no longer God.

Verses 9:29 and 9:5 - revealed during the final days of Muhammad's life - are the two most important and finalized teachings of the Quran. They are Allah's declaration of permanent war against Jews and Christians until they are murdered, converted to Islam or pay the jizya tax in humiliation and all other kafirs either converted or exterminated. This barbarism is obviously not fitting of a perfect creator. As stated, the true God, having endowed humankind with intelligence, will let his/her creatures follow their own free will to do good or evil. If at all, God would want all human beings to come to his/her path of

their own free will. The thought of extracting taxes that too, through such brutality from a section of his/her creatures would never cross God's mind.

Again, God orders Muslims to attack and kill the so-called 'people of the book' (i.e. Jews and Christians)', until they are defeated and submit to the supremacy of Islam and in willing humiliation, pay jizya tax to Muslims. Such is the punishment God renders to people for following, in His own admission, scriptures, which He Himself had sent to them through Christ a few hundred years earlier. Extraction of jizya from dhimmi Jews and Christians is obviously designed for Muslims to enjoy a good life on the labor and sweat of the dhimmis.

God declares that the Peoples of The Book must not only pay the jizya tax but the dhimmis must be "disgraced, humiliated and belittled. They must pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority of Islam and in a state of subjugation- in a state of complete abasement. Muslims are not allowed to honor the people of Dhimmah or elevate them above Muslims, for they are miserable, disgraced and humiliated. The jizya should be collected with belittlement and humiliation.

In his own words, Allah (the AntiGod) is a barbaric exterminator of his own creatures, a tax-collecting overlord. As stated, extraction of jizya is obviously designed for the Muslims to enjoy a good life on the labor and sweat of the dhimmis. God would never order the killing of Christians and Jews. He would never order them to pay a submission tax. He would never teach that Muslims are superior to any other people - that they have a right to subjugate non-believers – disgrace, humiliate and debase them into submission. This is immoral and evil. If God used the word "Slay" - the word "fight" ordering people to be killed – an instruction to murder – engaged in criminal extortion – engaged in oppression and subjugation – established a system of humiliation and inferiority of kafirs that is dhimmihood then He would not be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God.

These verses can come only from a vilest of human being, as worse as Hitler. Obviously such actions and attitudes are not befitting of an omnipotent God of Moral Perfection and pure love for all - regardless of race, religion or creed. As with teaching 9.5 since verse 9:29 is not a teaching of Moral Perfection - the entire Quran is not the word/teaching of God. Islam is false. (For a detailed listing of the 129 evil teachings of Surah 9 go to the University of Southern California website and read each of these teachings directly from the Quran in Islam's own words ;)

<http://www.usc.edu/schools/college/crcc/engagement/resources/texts/muslim/quran/009.qmt.html>

FOURTH MOST EVIL TEACHING

VERSE 5:32/5:33 OF EXTERMINATION

“For that cause We decreed for the Children of Israel that whosoever killeth a human being for other than manslaughter or corruption in the earth, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind. Our messengers came unto them of old with clear proofs (of Allah's Sovereignty), but afterwards lo! many of them became prodigals in the earth.”

When President Barrack Obama gave his speech in Cairo, he quoted from Verse 5:32 “whosoever killeth a human being, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind.”

Isn't this a wonderful teaching from a wonderful God worthy of quotation by the President? Wait a moment while I grab my handkerchief and clear the tears from my eyes. It is just such a beautiful teaching. “whosoever killeth a human being, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind.” Only a true God could create such a teaching of love. Could provide such guidance for mankind. A divine, timeless teaching worthy of a divine, timeless God.

But wait a moment. The President did not quote Verse 5:32 correctly. He left out a most important part of the teaching. God has created in his infinite wisdom two exceptions to his teaching. “whosoever killeth a human being for other than manslaughter or corruption in the earth, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind,” We can killeth a human being for manslaughter and corruption in the earth and it will not be the killing of all mankind.

And what does the exception “corruption in the land” mean. All human beings who do not convert to Islam have declared war on Islam and Allah, are a danger to Allah, and therefore have created corruption in the land and must be murdered.

Verse 5:32 is a teaching of mass extermination and genocide. The President quoted a teaching that justifies the mass murder of 305,000,000 Americans who are non-Muslim.

This is a teaching of madness masquerading as a teaching of love. This is not a teaching of Moral Perfection from a God of Moral Perfection. It is a death warrant issued by the AntiGod Allah. This is the incarnation of evil. Again, not being of Moral Perfection, the Quran is a book of evil and all Islam is evil. And how are the kafirs to be murdered for making “corruption in the land.” Read the following Verse 5:33

VERSE 5:33 OF BARBARIC CRUELTY

“The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom;”

Can you comprehend God ordering people to be “murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides” God ordering people to be horribly tortured. God ordering people to be crucified. Do you understand the sheer pain and suffering, the extreme torture of crucifying a human being? **GOD AS A MONSTER.**

Such horrifying tortures of barbaric nature are unacceptable in any manmade civilized society of our time. How could a God of compassion, love and mercy render such punishment to his/her own creatures? How could one accept such penal codes as the eternal laws of the human society? It is needless to emphasize that such laws cannot come down from the supreme creator of Moral Perfection.

Hitler had people tortured by the SS and then hung alive on meat hooks to be filmed screaming in horrible agony for his later enjoyment. God has humans chopped up for his enjoyment and pleasure. This is not a teaching of Moral Perfection but of moral depravity. Verse 5:33 makes a farce of God’s name. Can one imagine a God killing, murdering and crucifying "those who fight god and his messenger and seek to corrupt the land?" In the first place, how can one fight the almighty creator, under whose control is everything on earth? If God simply wishes, everything in the universe falls in place. God would never order Muslims to kill other human beings, whom he has created with love.

There is nothing more nonsensical as ideas like this, which prophet Muhammad, the purported messenger of Allah, used to cause great human tragedies, such as to murder, torture or banish those who oppose his rule.

The hate and venom pours from verse 5:33 across the pages of the Quran soaking the book in blood. Take your sword and cut human beings into pieces like you would carve up a pig for slaughter. Crucify them. Execute them. Murder them. Again, these are not words of Moral Perfection - these are evil orders that could only be given by an evil incarnate - a Hitler, a Stalin, a Muhammad, not God. (For more teachings of torture: <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-8.htm> teachings of murder: - <http://www.islamreform.net/p7.htm> teachings of fighting: - <http://www.islamreform.net/p1.htm> teachings of violence: - <http://www.islamreform.net/new-page-2.htm>

FIFTH MOST EVIL TEACHING

VERSE 65.5: SEX WITH CHILD GIRLS IS SUNNA: GOD IS A PEDIPHILLE MONSTER.

Quran 65:4 “And those of your women as have passed the age of monthly courses, for them the 'Iddah (prescribed divorce period), if you have doubts (about their periods), is three months, and for those who have no courses [(i.e. they are still immature) their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is three months likewise, except in case of death] . And for those who are pregnant (whether they are divorced or their husbands are dead), their 'Iddah (prescribed period) is until they deliver (their burdens) (give birth) and whosoever fears Allah and keeps his duty to Him, He will make his matter easy for him.”

The most important duty of any species is the care and protection of its young. The prime duty of mankind is to raise children in a safe environment, care and educate them, so they can progress into responsible adults. There is no worse crime than the sexual abuse and exploitation of children. By sexually abusing a child, you totally destroy the child's self esteem and mentally condemn the child to a life of psychological torment. Having murdered their souls, they become part of the living dead.

As we have already seen, Allah (the AntiGod) has created two types of Homo sapiens - Muslims and kafirs. Again as previously stated, on the human evolutionary scale, kafirs are sub-humans - they have no humanity and can be murdered, tortured, terrorized etc. with impunity. In Islam, these are not crimes but holy acts deserving of Paradise provided, they are perpetrated on kafirs. While kafir women have no humanity, Muslim women are only slightly higher on the evolutionary scale having evolved to the status of a dog.

Seeking to please the sexual desires of his male Muslims, Allah (the AntiGod) has decreed verse (65.4) that Muslim baby girls can be sexually molested condemning them to a life of sexual and mental anguish. Quran 65.4 sets the prescribed period for divorce. You can marry (and divorce) little girls who have not yet reached menstruation age. As if Islam was not morally depraved enough, we now sink to the true essence of the evil that is Islam: Allah (the AntiGod) IS A **PEDIPHILLE MONSTER**.

SIXTH MOST EVIL TEACHING

VERSE 33:50 OF SLAVERY AND RAPE SANCTIONED BY GOD FOR HIS EVIL PROPHET

33.50: “O Prophet! surely We have made lawful to you your wives whom you have given their dowries, and those [slaves] whom your right hand possesses out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war, and the daughters of your paternal uncles and the daughters of your paternal aunts, and the daughters of your maternal uncles and the daughters of your maternal aunts who fled with you; and a believing woman if she gave herself to the Prophet, if the Prophet desired to marry her -- specially for you, not for the

(rest of) believers; We know what We have ordained for them concerning their wives and those whom their right hands possess in order that no blame may attach to you; and Allah is Forgiving, Merciful”.

As stated before - here, as elsewhere, the term "possessions of the right hand" mean slaves. It is expressly stated that Muhammad's slaves are given to him by Allah himself to be taken out of his share of the captives in war. It also records the special dispensation given to Muhammad, not available to other Muslims, in the number of wives

This verse 33:50-52 is for Muhammad. God allows Muhammad to own and rape his slave girls.

The above verses are only a few out of numerous such verses scattered throughout the Quran. What could be more unethical than owning slaves and raping slave girls? God graciously allowed Muslims to own and rape slave girls. prophet Muhammad himself and his disciples routinely raped their slave girls. Muslim men were permitted unlimited raping of their slaves and even gang rape. Sex slaves were one of the main factors in the spread of Islam. This is the evil that is Islam.

Islam is a morally bankrupt and unethical ideology. Repeating, the reality of Islam previously discussed in this work - slavery, raping slave girls, owning slaves, murdering kafirs, killing apostates of Islam, selling boys and women as trophies of war, looting and pillaging the property of murdered kafirs, sharing the booty obtained from the sale of boys and women and the proceeds of looting with God - Himself, the subjugation and beating of women, martyrdom for those who kill and are killed for God, a depraved Paradise filled with virgins who re – generate as virgins after sex as the sex slaves of the killers of Islam – these are just some samples of utterly unethical and evil teachings in the Quran.

Can you tell us if you find some man in any civilized country who owned slaves let alone raping slaves, what will be your conclusion about that guy? Can you tell us how a man who Muslims claim was the apostle of God – the prophet of peace – was authorized by God – to own and rape slaves – a God who created evil laws that allowed the ownership of slaves, their purchase and sale, and their sexual abuse?

Islam codifies and legalizes the diabolical evil of rape. God and his messenger Muhammad not only endorsed the institution of slavery but also the raping and sexual molestation of female slaves. The very proposition that God would make rape a divine, holy act and have as his prophet a man who raped, allowed his male followers to attack their female captives is simply outrageous. **Where is the outrage?**

Muhammad lived the Quran to the letter. Being a holy man, a symbol of perfection for all mankind, Muhammad obeyed the teachings of Allah (the AntiGod). Rape is Sunna – following the ideal behavior of Muhammad. After their battles, the jihadists partook in the pleasure of raping the wives and daughters of the conquered men.

There is a total correlation between the Quran and the hadith recording Muhammad acts. One is the mirror image of the other.

SEVENTH MOST EVIL TEACHING

Muslim Wife Beating

The Quran:

Quran 4:34 - "Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great."

A Muslim woman is the property of her husband. A Muslim husband has the legal right and religious obligation to beat a wife if she disobeys him, is disloyal to him or simply does not please him. The concept of wife abuse does not exist in Islam. There is no concept of martial rape. A Muslim woman cannot refuse sex with her husband.

According to Islamic law, a husband may strike his wife for any one of the following four reasons:

- She does not attempt to make herself beautiful for him (i.e. "let's herself go")
- She refuses to meet his sexual demands
- She leaves the house without his permission or a "legitimate reason"
- She neglects her religious duties

Any of these are also sufficient grounds for divorce.

EIGHTH MOST EVIL TEACHING

Allah (the AntiGod) Shares In the Looting And Pillaging Of Murdered Jews Property

Quran 8:41— "And know that out of all the booty that ye may acquire (in war), a fifth share is assigned to Allah, - and to the Messenger, and to near relatives, orphans, the needy, and the wayfarer, - if ye do believe in Allah and in the revelation We sent down to Our servant on the Day of Testing, - the Day of the meeting of the two forces. For Allah hath power over all things."

ENJOY THE BOOTY

After killing, Allah (the AntiGod) now declares that Muhammad can take the defender's land, their homes, their money, and lands he never had stepped upon. God can

do all things. It's now your land, your homes, your money. Take it all. Allah is not only a mass-murderer, but also a looter, a robber. Allah's prototypic teaching is: 'Attack and kill the kafirs, enslave the women and children and take possession of their property.'

How can acquiring earthly wealth and money through such immoral, barbaric and cruel means come into the equation of God's teaching? Indeed booty is so important to God that He titles an entire Surah in the Quran; Surah 8: "The Spoils of War Booty." This Surah was created to prevent fighting among Muslims for booty.

NINTH MOST EVIL TEACHING

VERSE 24:2 ALLAH IS A BARBARIC BARBARIAN

Adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes

Quran 24:2 "The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment."

This verse leaves no other option for Muslims who believe in the divine origin of the Quran. It specifically says they must not have mercy on people who have committed adultery or fornication, and that this brutal punishment of 100 lashes is "prescribed by God." However, since other verses in the Quran specifically allow men to have sex slaves, the horrible crime of serial rape against a non-Muslim woman is not considered adultery or fornication and would not be punished if the woman is considered a concubine.

No God would ever teach 24.2. To beat someone with 100 lashes is barbaric. Allah (the AntiGod) is a barbarian. No God would ever state "flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment."

No God would ever write - "Let not compassion move you in their case". Stating these words as God's words is evil and repugnant. As we have already demonstrated - A God of Moral Perfection is pure mercy and compassion. God is all mercy and all compassion. He would never allow anyone to beat any other human being - not with a whip, not with a stick, not even with a toothbrush.

No God would ever speak - " in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day" to force someone to put aside his natural human feelings of compassion - do it because I God have prescribed it - no matter what your own personal feelings of mercy may be - do it if you believe in Me and the Last day. This is truly evil - commit a brutal evil act to prove you believe in Me. God would never order anyone to commit evil - to go against what he knows in his heart to be morally wrong.

You tell me what kind of person could flog a woman 100 times and not be an immoral brute. For God to force someone to commit this evil is truly evil incarnate.

You tell me what kind of barbaric, barbarian God would be to order the whipping of a human being.

“let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.” Not only brutality flog but do it in front of Believers to make sure, they get the message. God wrote these words. God spoke this teaching. Who can believe in such immoral nonsense?

No normal, rational human being can believe that God would ever utter Quran 24:2.

Quran 24.2 is not the word or the teaching of God. It is the word and teaching of Allah (the AntiGod). Allah is the AntiGod of pure hate – a brutal barbarian without mercy, without compassion. But of course this teaching is not from Allah – since Allah never existed. The brutal, barbaric, barbarian – the evil mind that produced this teaching is Muhammad.

WHY QURAN 24:2 IS NOT THE WORD/TEACHING OF GOD AND THEREFORE THE ENTIRE QURAN IS NOT THE WORDS/TEACHINGS OF GOD

As has been shown - A God of Moral Perfection is the very essence of pure love. The very existence of God is pure love. If God is not the embodiment of pure love then God does not exist. God has never spoken one violent word. If God spoke just one word of violence - God would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God. God is not a violent being. God is the very essence of non-violence. If God committed just one act of violence ordered an act of violence be committed, he would no longer be Moral Perfection and therefore, no longer God.

Quran 24.2 is not Moral Perfection, It is a hateful, violent, brutal, heartless, immoral, evil teaching of an immoral, brutal, hateful, violent, heartless, evil, barbarian AntiGod - Allah. Therefore, stating again for the countless time - the entire Quran is not the word/teachings of God and Islam is fraudulent. Although we are stating and re-stating the morally obvious in this book, and presenting teachings enmass, we must continue to state “Quran is not the word/teachings of God and Islam is fraudulent” to expose and destroy without question the propaganda that the Quran is the divine word of God, Islam is a religion of peace and Muhammad – the prophet of mercy and peace.

TENTH MOST EVIL TEACHING

There is a gigantic tie for the tenth most evil teaching. There are 3,990 teachings of the Quran that are equally evil. All these teachings are immoral depravity. Not being words/teachings of Moral Perfection - the Quran is not Moral Perfection and therefore not from God, therefore Allah is not God but the AntiGod and

Muhammad is no prophet. Following is a very small sample of further Quranic depravity.

OF TORTURE

Quran 22:19-22 “fight and slay the Pagans, seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem” “for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods”

OF SLAVERY

Quran 2.178: “O you who believe! retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain, the free for the free, and the slave for the slave, and the female for the female, but if any remission is made to any one by his (aggrieved) brother, then prosecution (for the bloodwit) should be made according to usage, and payment should be made to him in a good manner; this is an alleviation from your Lord and a mercy; so whoever exceeds the limit after this he shall have a painful chastisement.”

You kill one of my slaves, females or free man and I'll kill one of your slaves, females or free man.

OF BARBARIC CRUELTY

5:38 “Cut off the hands of thieves, whether they are male or female, as punishment for what they have done—a deterrent from God: God is almighty and wise.” 39 “But if anyone repents after his wrongdoing and makes amends, God will accept his repentance: God is most forgiving and merciful. (Haleem)”

OF AN EYE FOR AN EYE

Quran 5:45 “And We prescribed for them therein: The life for the life, and the eye for the eye, and the nose for the nose, and the ear for the ear, and the tooth for the tooth, and for wounds retaliation. But whoso forgoeth it (in the way of charity) it shall be expiation for him. Whoso judgeth not by that which Allah hath revealed such as wrong—doers.”

In Islam, an eye for an eye means an eye for an eye.

OF BEHEADING

Quran 8.12 “Remember thy Lord inspired the angels (with the message): "I am with you: give firmness to the Believers: I will instill terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off them."

There are 75 teachings of beheading in Quran.

OF SLAUGHTER IN THE LAND

Quran-8:67 “It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise.” (Allah insisting Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.)

Being filled not with one word of immoral imperfection but thousands of words and teachings of immoral depravity, the Quran is not the word of God. and Muhammad being a criminal who murdered thousands was no prophet and therefore Islam is **EVIL IN THE NAME OF GOD™. ISLAM IS THE GREATEST CRIME AND SIN EVER COMMITTED BY MAN AGAINST GOD.**

22 CATEGORIES OF ISLAMIC MURDER (51 Reasons Muslims Can Murder)

THOU SHALT NOT KILL

MURDER AS A DIVINE SACRAMENT OF ALLAH GUARANTEEING ACCESSION TO PARADISE

This Article is an Act of Blasphemy Against Allah. Writing This Article, Printing This Article, Allowing This Article To Be Read Is A Death Sentence In Islam.

“We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.”

Modern civilized ethics stand on the premise that individuals hold certain inalienable rights, and the right to “Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness” are the prime amongst them. But, in Islam, murder as a divine sacrament of Allah, guaranteeing accession to paradise.

THE RIGHT TO “LIFE, LIBERTY, HAPPINESS”

Western Civilization believes in the sanctify of all human life, equality of all races, equality of men and women, Golden Rule, democracy and freedom of speech, press, and assembly. Islam believes in the oppression and even summary murder, of non-Muslims, the superiority of Muslims over non-Muslims (kafirs), superiority of Arab Muslims over other Muslims, Muslim men over women, the latter being deemed former’s property, **totalitarianism** of Sharia Law, ownership of kafir slaves and sex slaves, rape, terrorization and torture of non-believers.

Non-Muslims are not human beings, but subhumans, who can be murdered, tortured, terrorized, raped, and enslaved. In Islam, murder of kafirs is not murder but divine holy acts sanctioned by Allah, which opens to Muslims the door of Allah’s Paradise, filled with whorish eternal virgins (houris).

Quran 9:111: “Lo! Allah hath bought from the believers their lives and their wealth because the Garden will be theirs: they shall fight in the way of Allah and shall slay and be slain. It is a promise which is binding on Him in the Torah and the Gospel and the Qur'an. Who fulfilleth His covenant better than Allah? Rejoice then in your bargain that ye have made, for that is the supreme triumph.”

Following are 22 different categories of Islamic murder, sanctioned by Allah.

1) CERTAIN KAFIRS MUST BE SUMMARILY MURDERED

QURAN 9:5: “Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them (captive), and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful.”

Quran 22:19-22: “for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods.”

The message of verses 9:5 & 22:19-22 are: The pagan kafirs must either convert to Islam, who would keep up prayer, or be murdered.

2) CHRISTIANS AND JEWS MUST BE MURDERED IF THEY REFUSE TO PAY JIZYA TAX

VERSE 9:29: VERSE OF CRIMINAL EXTORTION

“Fight against such of those who have been given the Scripture as believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, and forbid not that which Allah hath forbidden by His messenger, and follow not the Religion of Truth, until they pay the tribute readily, being brought low.”

This verses sanctifies the attacking and killing of the so-called 'people of the book' (i.e. Jews and Christians), until they are defeated and submitted to the supremacy of Islam and in willing humiliation, pay jizya (submission) tax to Muslims. Verse 9:29 is a divine call to mass-murder and extermination of the Jews and Christians, like verse 9:5 is for the Pagans. Only Hitler instructed his followers to exterminate the Jews so completely in such an open instruction.

3) CALL TO EXTERMINATION OF THE JEWS

Bukhari 4:52:177: "Allah's Apostle said, 'The Hour will not be established until you fight with the Jews, and the stone behind which a Jew will be hiding will say. "O Muslim! There is a Jew hiding behind me, so kill him.'"

4) MURDER APOSTATES OF ISLAM

VERSE 4:89 – VERSE OF MURDERING THE APOSTATES

“They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay

them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks.”

Bukhari, 4.52.260: “The Prophet said, ‘If a Muslim discards his religion, kill him.’”

In another verse (Quran 5:33), Allah said about apostates “they shall be killed or crucified or their hands and feet be cut off from the opposite sides, or exiled from the land. That is their disgrace in this world; and a great torment is theirs in the hereafter.”

Ishaq:550: “The reason that Allah’s Messenger ordered Abdullash Bin Sarh slain was because he had become a Muslim and used to write down Qur’an Revelation. Then he apostatized (rejected Islam) after becoming suspicious of some verses which prophet changed after his suggestions.”

Ishaq:551: “The Messenger ordered Miqyas’ assassination, because he became a renegade by rejecting Islam.”

Bukhari 5:59:632: “Once Muadh paid a visit to Abu Musa and saw a chained man. Muadh asked, "What is this?" Abu Musa said, "(He was) a Jew who embraced Islam and has now turned apostate." Muadh said, "I will surely chop off his neck!"

5) MURDER THOSE WHO CREATE CORRUPTION IN THE LAND

VERSE 5:32: VERSE OF MURDER, NOT OF LOVE & HUMANITY

“For that cause We decreed for the Children of Israel that whosoever killeth a human being for other than manslaughter or *corruption in the earth*, it shall be as if he had killed all mankind, and whoso saveth the life of one, it shall be as if he had saved the life of all mankind. Our messengers came unto them of old with clear proofs (of Allah's Sovereignty), but afterwards lo! many of them became prodigals in the earth.”

Here, “corruption in the land” means rejecting Islam and continue practicing other religions. And extermination of such people is commanded in this verse. The apostates of Islam, by rejecting Islam, create corruption in the land; Muslim women, who demand equality with men, rejecting what Allah has ordained, create corruption in the land; Muslim girls in the West, who reject Islamic way of life and adopt the Western culture, create corruption in the land; and so on.

Verse 5:32 in fact gives license to summary murder of innocent people, yet President Obama quoted it in his Cairo speech as a symbol of sublime humanity of Islam. This is a teaching of madness masquerading as a teaching of love.

6) MURDER THOSE, WHO REFUSE TO BECOME MUSLIMS

QURAN 5:33 -- VERSE OF BARBARIC CRUELTY

“The only reward of those who make war upon Allah and His messenger and strive after corruption in the land will be that they will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. Such will be their degradation in the world, and in the Hereafter theirs will be an awful doom;”

7) HONOUR THY MUSLIM FATHER OR BE MURDERED

HONOR MURDER

A Muslim man defines his honor not by his own integrity and dignified actions, but through the actions and behaviors of his wife and children who are his property. Dishonor a Muslim man is a grave crime, deserving murder.

Honor murder is sanctioned in “Umdat al-Saliq” or “Reliance of the Traveller”, a manual of Islamic law, certified in 1991 as a reliable guide to Sunni Islam by Cairo’s al-Azhar University, the most prestigious and authoritative institute of Sunni Islamic jurisprudence in the world. This 14th-century law-manual states that punishment or “retaliation is obligatory against anyone, who kills a human being purely intentionally and without right”, EXCEPT when “a father or mother (or their fathers or mothers)” kills their “offspring, or offspring’s offspring” (section o1.1-2). In other words, a parent, who murders his/her child for the sake of honor, is not a crime under Islamic law or Shariah.

Grand Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini (1902-1989), the leader the Iranian Islamic revolution (1979) and the supreme authority of Shiite Islam, gave immunity for parents, who murder their children. In his book, “Resaleh Towzih Al-Massael” (“A Clarification of Questions”, 1961), Khomeini specifies under “conditions of retaliation” (section 2.3 of Appendix II) that there is no penalty for a father who kills his child. A killer is punished if: “The slayer is not the father of the slain, nor the parental grandfather (apparently)”.

8) FLOGGING FOR ADULTERY/FORNICATION, POSSIBLY LEADING TO MURDER

Adultery and fornication must be punished by flogging with a hundred stripes/stoning.

QURAN 24:2: VERSE OF BARBARITY

Quran 24:2 “The woman and the man guilty of adultery or fornication, - flog each of them with a hundred stripes: Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by God, if ye believe in God and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment.”

If Muslims are to follow the Quran, they have to mercilessly flog lovers 100 times, if they make love before marriage. Many such floggings have been reported to lead to death of the victims in recent past.

Interestingly, verses in the Quran specifically allow men to have sex with unlimited number of female slaves. This horrible crime of serial rape against a non-Muslim woman is not considered adultery or fornication. Instead, it is a divinely sanctified virtuous act.

9) MURDER BY STONING

Muhammad had a woman, who had conceived through adultery, stoned to death immediately after she gave birth. Following hadith describes the gruesome punishment:

“And when he had given command over her and she was put in a hole up to her breast, he ordered the people to stone her. Khalid b. al-Walid came forward with a stone which he threw at her head, and when the blood spurted on his face he cursed her...” (Muslim, 4206)

10) MURDER AS AN ACT OF RETALIATION

Quran 2.178: “O you who believe! Retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain, the free for the free, and the slave for the slave, and the female for the female, but if any remission is made to any one by his (aggrieved) brother, then prosecution (for the bloodwit) should be made according to usage, and payment should be made to him in a good manner; this is an alleviation from your Lord and a mercy; so whoever exceeds the limit after this he shall have a painful chastisement.”

You kill one of my slaves, females or free man, and I'll kill one of your slaves, females or free man.

11) MURDERING MUSLIMS FOR MISSING PRAYER BY BURNING THEM ALIVE

Bukhari, 1.11.626: “The Prophet said, “burn all those who had not left their houses for the prayer, burning them alive inside their homes.”

Bukhari, 1.11.617: “I would order someone to collect firewood and another to lead prayer. Then I would burn the houses of men who did not present themselves at the compulsory prayer and prostration.”

12) CASTRATION OF BLACK SLAVES IN ISLAM, PAVING THEIR TOTAL EXTERMINATION FROM THE WORLD

In a Hadith, Muhammad is quoted as saying that Blacks are, "pug-nosed slaves". (Sahih Moslem vol. 9, p. 46-47).

Tabari II:21: **"Ham [Africans] begat all those who are black and curly-haired, while Japheth [Turks] begat all those who are full-faced with small eyes, and Shem [Arabs] begat everyone who is handsome of face with beautiful hair. Noah prayed that the hair of Ham's descendants would not grow beyond their ears, and that whenever his descendants met Shem's, the latter would enslave them."**

So, in Islam, Black people are only deserving of being enslaved. Else, Blacks are said to be "Satan", who annoyed prophet Muhammad; and they will suffer painful doom.

Ishaq:243: **"I heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal!' He was a black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks.... Allah sent down concerning him: 'To those who annoy the Prophet there is a painful doom.' [9:61] 'Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, 'If a black man comes to you his heart is more gross than a donkey's.'"**

And Blacks, who are to be summarily enslaved by the Islamic Arabs, were also summarily castrated, **"based on the assumption that the blacks had an ungovernable sexual appetite."** The result is obvious: while most black slaves sent to the Americas could marry and have families, leaving a vibrant Diaspora, a larger number male Black slaves sent to the Middle East and other parts of the Islamic world, were all castrated, and failed to leave any Diaspora behind in the Muslim world. In other words, a Black population, bigger than that of the Americas and West Indies, have been wiped out from the face of the earth due to castration of Islamic black slaves.

To be noted that a bigger number of Black males died immediately from the unhygienic castration process as up to 75% dies from the operation.

13) MURDER OF SLAVES

"If an owned slave assaults somebody and damages his property, his crime will be tied to his neck. It will be said to his master, 'If you wish, you can pay the fine for the damages done by your slave or deliver him to be sentenced to death.' His master has to choose one of the two options – either the value of the slave and his price or the damage the slave has caused." (Vol. 32, p. 202, Ibn Timiyya)

14) MURDERING PRISONERS OF WAR

Quran 8:67: **"It is not for any prophet to have captives until he hath made slaughter in the land. Ye desire the lure of this world and Allah desireth (for you) the Hereafter, and Allah is Mighty, Wise."**

It means: Allah insisted the Prophet to kill all the prisoners, and should not keep any surrendered prisoners alive until He (Prophet) occupied entire Arabia.

15) MURDERING GAYS

'If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, **kill** the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done' (Abu Dawud, 4447).

Another hadith says that homosexuals should be burned alive or killed by pushing walls upon them:

Ibn Abbas and Abu Huraira reported God's messenger as saying, 'Accursed is he who does what Lot's people did.' In a version . . . on the authority of Ibn Abbas it says that Ali [Muhammad's cousin and son—in—law] had two people *burned* and that Abu Bakr [Muhammad's chief companion] had a *wall thrown down on them*. (Mishkat, vol. 1, p. 765, Prescribed Punishments)

16) MURDERING MUSLIMS/NON-MUSLIMS

Whether one is a Muslim or non-Muslims, he/she must be killed for following offences (**Reliance of the Traveler** pp. 597-98, o8.7):

- (1) Reviling Allah or his Messenger;
- (2) being sarcastic about 'Allah's name, His command, His interdiction, His promise, or His threat';
- (3) denying any verse of the Quran or 'anything which by scholarly consensus belongs to it, or to add a verse that does not belong to it';
- (4) holding that 'any of Allah's messengers or prophets are liars, or to deny their being sent';
- (5) reviling the religion of Islam;
- (6) being sarcastic about any ruling of the Sacred Law;
- (7) denying that Allah intended 'the Prophet's message . . . to be the religion followed by the entire world.'

17) ADDITIONAL ACTS JUSTIFYING MURDER OF NON-MUSLIMS

Apart from acts mention under section 16, a non-Muslim, living under Islamic rule, may be liable to death sentence for the following actions (p. 609, o11.10 (1)—(5)):

- (1) Commit adultery with a Muslim woman or marry her;
- (2) conceal spies of hostile forces;
- (3) lead a Muslim away from Islam;
- (4) mention something impermissible about Allah, the Prophet . . . or Islam.

According to the discretion of the caliph or his representative, the punishments for violating these rules are as follows: (1) death, (2) enslavement, (3) release without paying anything, and (4) ransoming in exchange for money.

These punishments also execute free speech and freedom of religion or conscience.

18) JIHAD AS AN INSTRUMENT OF MURDER, TERROR, RAPE, TORTURE

Following are some of the legalized rules of Jihad found in the Quran, hadith, and classical legal opinions:

- (1) Women and children are enslaved. They can either be sold, or the Muslims may 'marry' the women, since their marriages are automatically annulled upon their capture. **Muslim men can murder their slaves.**
- (2) Jihadists may have sex with slave women. Ali, Muhammad's cousin and son-in-law, did this. This is rape.
- (3) Women and children must not be killed during war, unless this happens in a nighttime raid when visibility was low. **All those killed in Jihad are acts of Murder. To kill in the name of God is murder.**
- (4) **Old men and monks could be killed.**
- (5) **A captured enemy of war could be killed,** enslaved, ransomed for money or an exchange, freely released, or beaten. One time Muhammad even tortured a citizen of the city of Khaybar in order to extract information about where the wealth of the city was hidden. **When he refused to reveal the location of the city wealth he was taken and murdered by beheading.**
- (6) **Threat of Murder to force conversions.** Enemy men who converted could keep their property and small children. This law is so excessive that it amounts to forced conversion. Only the strongest of the strong could resist this coercion and remain a non-Muslim.
- (7) Civilian property may be confiscated.
- (8) Civilian homes may be destroyed.
- (9) Civilian fruit trees may be destroyed.
- (10) **Pagan Arabs had to convert or die.** This does not allow for the freedom of religion or conscience.
- (11) People of the Book (Jews and Christians) had three options (Sura 9:29): **fight and die;** convert and pay a forced 'charity' or **zakat** tax; or keep their Biblical faith and pay a **jizya** or poll tax. **Refusal or future failure to pay this tax meant your murder.** The last two options mean that money flows into the Islamic treasury, so why would Muhammad receive a revelation to dry up this money flow?
Thus, jihad, divinely sanctioned by Allah, is aggressive, coercive, and murderous.

19) MURDERING MUSLIMS, IF THEY REFUSE TO GO ON JIHAD

Quran 2.216: Fighting is prescribed for Muslims.
Allah has also said:

"If you march not forth, He will punish you with a painful torment and will replace you with another people, and you cannot harm Him at all, and Allah is able to do all things."
(Verse 9:39).

It is very clear from this aya that you have to carry Allah's declaration to punish the jihad dodgers and eliminate them.

20) EXTERMINATION OF MUSICIANS, SINGERS IN ISLAM

Muhammad had murdered poets, who criticized his actions. As a totalitarian, he decreed that all music be destroyed from the human race. Music is one of the greatest gifts granted by God to mankind. It is one of the greatest achievements of mankind to utilize his ability to speak and turn words and thoughts into music. Islam will destroy the joy of humanity.

Hadith Qudsi 19:5: "The Prophet said that Allah commanded him to destroy all the musical instruments, idols, crosses and all the trappings of ignorance."

The Hadith Qudsi, or holy Hadith, are those in which Muhammad transmits the words of Allah, although those words are not in the Qur'an.

Muhammad also said ('Umdat al-Salik r40.0):

- (1) "Allah Mighty and Majestic sent me as a guidance and mercy to believers and commanded me to do away with musical instruments, flutes, strings, crucifixes, and the affair of the pre-Islamic period of ignorance."
- (2) "On the Day of Resurrection, Allah will pour molten lead into the ears of whoever sits listening to a songstress."
- (3) "Song makes hypocrisy grow in the heart as water does herbage."
- (4) "This community will experience the swallowing up of some people by the earth, metamorphosis of some into animals, and being rained upon with stones." Someone asked, "When will this be, O Messenger of Allah?" and he said, "When songstresses and musical instruments appear and wine is held to be lawful."
- (5) "There will be peoples of my Community who will hold fornication, silk, wine, and musical instruments to be lawful"

The Ayatollah Khomeini: "Allah did not create man so that he could have fun. The aim of creation was for mankind to be put to the test through hardship and prayer. An Islamic regime must be serious in every field. There are no jokes in Islam. There is no humor in Islam. There is no fun in Islam. There can be no fun and joy in whatever is serious."

21) REASONS FOR DEATH PUNISHMENT AS PER SHARIA LAW

Murder in the Koran and Sunna of the prophet is reinforced in Sharia Law.

The punishment for apostasy (changing or discarding one's Islamic religion) is death. (Fatwa 4400, Part No. 1, Page 334 & 335)

Mocking anything in the Qur'an or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 2196, Part No. 2, Page 42)

Criticizing Islam, shari'ah law or the Sunnah of the prophet Muhammad is apostasy and therefore punishable by death. (Fatwa 21021, Part No. 1, Page 414)

Any Muslim who states a preference for democracy rather than shari'ah law or questions anything in the Qur'an or Sunnah is a kafir (disbeliever), considered an apostate, and therefore sentenced to death. (Fatwa 19351, Part No. 22, Page 239-248)

22) DEATH TO CHRISTIANS WHO DO NOT OBEY THE FOLLOWING

Christians and Jews, recognized as dhimmis in Islam, must either convert to Islam or agree to pay a jizya tax and accept or be murdered.

The status and responsibilities of the Dhimmi are set down in the Pact of Umar an agreement made, according to Islamic tradition, between the caliph Umar, who ruled the Muslims from 634 to 644, and a Christian community of Syria. Christians can be murdered if they disobey any of the following tenets of this Pact.

PACT OF UMAR

In return for “safety for ourselves, children, property and followers of our religion”

The Christians will not:

Build “a monastery, church, or a sanctuary for a monk”;
“Restore any place of worship that needs restoration”;
Use such places “for the purpose of enmity against Muslims”;
“Allow a spy against Muslims into our churches and homes or hide deceit [or betrayal] against Muslims”;
Imitate the Muslims’ “clothing, caps, turbans, sandals, hairstyles, speech, nicknames and title names”;
“Ride on saddles, hang swords on the shoulders, collect weapons of any kind or carry these weapons”;
“Encrypt our stamps in Arabic”
“Sell liquor”
“Teach our children the Qur’an”;
“Publicize practices of Shirk” – that is, associating partners with Allah, such as regarding Jesus as Son of God. In other words, Christian and other non-Muslim religious practice will be private, if not downright furtive;
Build “crosses on the outside of our churches and demonstrating them and our books in public in Muslim fairways and markets” – again, Christian worship must not be public, where Muslims can see it and become annoyed;
“Sound the bells in our churches, except discreetly, or raise our voices while reciting our holy books inside our churches in the presence of Muslims, nor raise our voices [with prayer] at our funerals, or light torches in funeral processions in the fairways of Muslims, or their markets”;
“Bury our dead next to Muslim dead”;
“Buy servants who were captured by Muslims”;
“Invite anyone to Shirk” – that is, proselytize, although the Christians also agree not to:
“Prevent any of our fellows from embracing Islam, if they choose to do so.” Thus the Christians can be the objects of proselytizing, but must not engage in it themselves;
“Beat any Muslim.”

Meanwhile, Christians must obey the following; if not, they could be killed:

Allow Muslims to rest “in our churches whether they come by day or night”;
“Open the doors [of our houses of worship] for the wayfarer and passerby”;
Provide board and food for “those Muslims who come as guests” for three days;
“Respect Muslims, move from the places we sit in if they choose to sit in them”
“Have the front of our hair cut, wear our customary clothes wherever we are, wear belts
around our waist” – these are so that a Muslim recognizes a non-Muslim as such and
doesn’t make the mistake of greeting him with As-salaamu aleikum, “Peace be upon
you,” which is the Muslim greeting for a fellow Muslim;
“Be guides for Muslims and refrain from breaching their privacy in their homes.”
The Christians swore: **“If we break any of these promises that we set for your benefit
against ourselves, then our Dhimmah (promise of protection) is broken and you are
allowed to do with us what you are allowed of people of defiance and rebellion.”**

Muhammad declared that the dhimmi cannot walk on the same road as the Muslim.

“Do not initiate the Salam [greeting of peace] to the Jews and Christians, and if you meet
any of them in a road, force them to its narrowest alley.”

Islam is Islamic Murder Inc - a divine corporation of murdering, extorting, robbing and
plundering, enslaving, and raping and much more such horrible actions.

691 TEACHINGS OF IMMORAL DEPRAVITY

Don't bother to warn the disbelievers. Allah has blinded them. Theirs will be an awful doom. 2:6

Allah has sickened their hearts. A painful doom is theirs because they lie. 2:10

Allah mocks the unbelievers, "leaving them to wander blindly." 2:15

Allah has blinded the disbelievers. 2:17-18

A fire has been prepared for the disbelievers, whose fuel is men and stones. 2:24

Disbelievers will be burned with fire. 2:39, 90

Only those Jews and Christians who convert to Islam will be rewarded with heaven. 2:62

Allah turned the Sabbath-breaking Jews into apes. 2:66

Whosoever hath done evil and his sin surroundeth him; such are rightful owners of the Fire. 2:81

If you believe in only part of the Scripture, you will suffer in this life and go to hell in the next. 2:85

Allah has cursed them for their unbelief. 2:88

The curse of Allah is on disbelievers. 2:89

Allah is an enemy to the disbelievers. 2:98

Only evil people are disbelievers. 2:99

For disbelievers is a painful doom. 2:104

For unbelievers: ignominy in this world, an awful doom in the next. 2:114

"And thou wilt not be asked about the owners of hell-fire." (They are the non-muslims.) 2:119

Disbelievers are losers. 2:121

Allah will leave the disbelievers alone for a while, but then he will compel them to the doom of Fire. 2:126

Those who reject the proofs, are accursed of Allah. 2:159

Those who die disbelievers, are cursed by Allah, angels, and men. 2:161

The doom of the disbelievers will not be lightened. 2:162

Allah is severe punishment! 2:165-6

They will not emerge from the Fire. 2:167

Disbelievers will be deaf, dumb, and blind. 2:171

Those who hide the Scripture will have their bellies eaten with fire. Theirs will be a painful doom. 2:174

How constant are they in their strife to reach the Fire! 2:175

"Fight in the way of Allah." 2:190, 2:244

Believers must retaliate. Those who transgress will have a painful doom. 2:178

Kill disbelievers wherever you find them. If they attack you, then kill them. Such is the reward of disbelievers. (But if they desist in their unbelief, then don't kill them.) 2:191-2

"Guard us from the doom of Fire." 2:201

Those who fail in their duty to Allah are proud and sinful. They will all go to hell. 2:206

The disbelievers, they are the wrong-doers. 2:254

Disbelievers worship false gods. They will burn forever in the Fire. 2:257

Allah does not guide disbelievers. 2:264

Those who swallow usury ... are rightful owners of the Fire. 2:275

Those who disbelieve the revelations of Allah, theirs will be a heavy doom. 3:4

Those who disbelieve will be fuel for the Fire. 3:10

Those who disbelieve shall be overcome and gathered unto Hell. 3:12

"Guard us from the punishment of Fire." 3:16

Those who disbelieve, promise them a painful doom. 3:21

Allah loveth not the disbelievers. 3:32

Don't believe anyone who is not a Muslim. 3:73

Theirs will be a painful doom. 3:77

Disbelievers will be cursed by Allah, angels, and men. They will have a painful doom. 3:87-88

Disbelievers will have a painful doom. And they will have no helpers. 3:91

"Ye were upon the brink of an abyss of fire, and He did save you from it." 3:103

Disbelievers will have their faces blackened on the last day. They will face an awful doom. 3:105-6

Those who disbelieve will be burnt in the Fire. 3:116

The Fire is prepared for disbelievers. 3:131

Give us victory over the disbelieving folk. 3:147

"Is one who followeth the pleasure of Allah as one who hath earned condemnation from Allah, whose habitation is the Fire?"

Unbelievers will burn forever in the Fire. 3:162

Theirs will be an awful doom. 3:176

Disbelievers do not harm Allah, but will have a painful doom. 3:177

Disbelievers will have a shameful doom. 3:178

Whoso is removed from the Fire and is made to enter paradise, he indeed is triumphant." (The rest will burn forever in the Fire.) 3:185

Those who brag about doing good will go to hell. 3:188

"Preserve us from the doom of Fire." 3:191

"Our Lord! Whom Thou causeth to enter the Fire: him indeed Thou hast confounded. For evil-doers there will be no helpers." 3:192

Disbelievers will go to Hell. 3:196

Let believers not take disbelievers for friends...guard yourself against them, taking security. 3:28

Don't steal from orphans (or Allah will burn you forever in hell). 4:10

Those who disobey Allah and his messenger will be burnt with fire and suffer a painful doom. 4:14

For the disbelievers and those who make a last-minute conversion, Allah has prepared a painful doom. 4:18

"We shall cast him into Fire, and that is ever easy for Allah." 4:30

For disbelievers, We prepare a shameful doom. 4:37

Allah has cursed them for their disbelief. 4:46

Those who ascribe a partner to Allah (like Christians do with Jesus and the Holy Spirit) will not be forgiven. They have "invented a tremendous sin." 4:48, 4:116

Those who invent lies about Allah are guilty of flagrant sin. 4:50

Jews and Christians believe in idols and false deities, yet they claim to be more rightly guided than Muslims. 4:51

Those (Christians and Jews) are they whom Allah hath cursed. 4:52

Hell is sufficient for their burning. 4:55

Unbelievers will be tormented forever with fire. When their skin is burned off, a fresh skin will be provided. 4:56

Those who refuse to follow Muhammad, follow false gods and are deceived by Satan. 4:60

Those who refuse to believe what Allah has revealed to Muhammad are hypocrites. 4:61

Oppose and admonish those who refuse to follow Muhammad. 4:63

The hypocrites refuse to die for Allah and Muhammad. 4:66

Those who obey Allah and Muhammad are favored by Allah. They are the best company. 4:69

Their habitation will be hell, an evil journey's end. 4:97

Those who oppose the messenger and become unbelievers will go to hell. 4:115

Allah will lead them astray and they will go to hell. 4:119-121

Those who believe, then disbelieve, then believe and disbelieve again will never be forgiven by Allah. 4:137

For the hypocrites there will be a painful doom. 4:138

Allah will gather hypocrites and disbelievers into hell. 4:140

Do not choose disbelievers as friends. 4:144

The hypocrites will be in the lowest part of hell and no one will help them there. 4:145

You must believe everything Allah and his messengers tell you. Those who don't are disbelievers and will face a painful doom. 4:150-151

God will guide disbelievers down a road that leads to everlasting hell. 4:168-169

If you don't do good works, Allah will punish you with a painful doom. 4:173

Those who deny Islam will be losers in the Hereafter. 5:5

Disbelievers are the rightful owners of Hell. 5:10

Allah has cursed the Jews and hardened their hearts. Nearly all of them are treacherous. 5:12-13

Christians are disbelievers for believing in the divinity of Christ. 5:17

The owners of the fire. That is the reward of evil-doers. 5:29

Disbelievers will have a painful doom. 5:36

Allah makes some people sin. He will not cleanse their hearts. They will have ignominy in this world, and in the Hereafter an awful doom. 5:41

Life for life, eye for eye, nose for nose, ear for ear, and tooth for tooth. Non-muslims are wrong doers. 5:45

Jews and Christians are losers. 5:53

Don't choose Jews, Christians, or disbelievers as guardians. 5:57

Evil is the handiwork of the rabbis and priests. 5:63

Allah has cast enmity and hatred among the Jews. 5:64

Allah does not guide disbelievers. 5:67

The Jews rejected and killed Allah's prophets, since "they were wilfully blind and deaf." 5:70-71

Christians are wrong about the Trinity. For that they will have a painful doom. 5:73

Muslims that make friends with disbelievers will face a doom prepared for them by Allah. 5:80

Disbelievers will be owners of hell-fire. 5:86

Allah will test believers to see if they are afraid. Those who fail a second test will suffer a painful doom. 5:94

Those who deny the truth of Islam will be punished by Allah. 6:5

Many generations have been destroyed by Allah. 6:6

See the nature of the consequence for the rejecters! 6:11

Those who ruin their souls will not believe. 6:12, 20

Disbelievers will say when they see the Fire that they would have believed if they had known the truth. But they are all liars. 6:27-28

Allah will torment those who deny his revelations. 6:49

Those who disbelieve will be forced to drink boiling water, and will face a painful doom. 6:70

When nonbelievers die, the angels will deliver to them doom and degradation. 6:93

Stay away from idolaters. 6:106

Allah confounds the hearts and eyes of unbelievers. 6:110

Most unbelievers are ignorant. 6:111

Allah allows some to disbelieve in the afterlife, and to take pleasure in their disbelief, so that he can torment them forever after they die. 6:113

Allah chooses to lead some astray, and he lays ignominy on those who disbelieve. 6:125

Allah will send everyone the Fire, except those he chooses to deliver. 6:128

Let the idolaters kill their children. It is Allah's will. 6:137

The worst thing anyone can do is deny the revelations of Allah. Those who do so will be awarded an evil doom. 6:157

How many a township have We destroyed! As a raid by night, or while they slept at noon, Our terror came unto them. 7:4-5

Allah banishes Iblis and promises to fill hell with those who are misled by him. 7:18

Disbelievers lose their souls. 7:9

Allah has made devils the protecting friends of disbelievers. 7:27

Disbelievers choose devils as protecting friends and believe they are rightly guided. 7:30

Only believers go to heaven. 7:32

Allah forbids beliefs that he hasn't revealed (i.e., all non-muslim beliefs). 7:33

Disbelievers are the rightful owners of the Fire. 7:36

Disbelief is the greatest evil. 7:37

Entire nations have entered the Fire. Some get a double torment. 7:38

"Taste the doom for what ye used to earn." 7:39

Disbelievers will be excluded from heaven. Theirs will be a bed of hell. 7:40-41

Those in the fire will be taunted by those in the Garden. "So how's it going down there? Are you enjoying the warmth of the Fire?" 7:44

Those in the Garden will plead with Allah not to be cast into the Fire. 7:47

Those in the Fire will cry out to those in heaven, saying: "Pour water on us." But Allah has forbidden that to disbelievers. 7:50

Those who forget Allah will be forgotten (sent to hell) on Judgement Day. 7:51

Serve Allah or go to hell. 7:59

Allah drowned everyone on earth (except Noah and his family) because they disbelieved. 7:64

Disbelievers are liars. 7:66

Those who believe incorrectly will face the terror and wrath of Allah. 7:71

"We cut the root of those who denied Our revelations and were not believers." 7:72

Allah killed the disbelievers with an earthquake. 7:78

Allah killed everyone in Sodom and Gomorrah except Lot and his daughters.
7:83-84

"So the earthquake seized them."
Allah killed the disbelievers with an earthquake. 7:90-91

"How can I sorrow for a people that rejected (truth)?"
Shu'eyb tells the Allah's victims that they deserved to die for rejecting Islam. 7:93

"Then We seized them unawares, when they perceived not."
Unbelievers are never safe from Allah's wrath. 7:95-99

"We straitened Pharaoh's folk with famine."
Allah sent a famine on all of the Egyptians to punish Pharaoh. 7:130

"So We sent against them the flood and the locusts and the vermin and the frogs and the blood -
a succession of clear signs." 7:133

"How can I sorrow for a people that rejected (truth)?"
Shu'eyb tells the Allah's victims that they deserved to die for rejecting Islam. 7:93

"We drowned them in the sea: because they denied Our revelations." 7:136

Allah will destroy non-muslim cultures. 7:138-9

Those who deny Our revelations and the meeting of the Hereafter, their works are fruitless."
7:147

Those who worship the calf will suffer terror and humiliation from Allah. 7:152

"But those of them who ... changed the word ... We sent down upon them wrath from heaven."
7:162

"Why preach ye to a folk whom Allah is about to destroy or punish with an awful doom?" 7:164

"When they forgot that whereof they had been reminded, We ... visited [them] with dreadful
punishment." 7:165

Allah will punish the disbelieving Jews until the Day of Resurrection. 7:167

Those who deny Muhammad's revelations are like dogs. 7:176

Those who deny Muhammad's revelation are evil. 7:177

Allah has already sent many people and jinn to hell. They were worse than cows: they couldn't see or hear and were neglectful. 7:179

Stay away from those who blaspheme Allah's names. They will be punished for it. 7:180

Allah leads astray those who deny his revelations. 7:182-3

"Rain down stones on us or bring on us some painful doom!" 8:32

Taste of the doom because ye disbelieve. 8:35

Those who disbelieve will be gathered into hell. 8:36

"The wicked will He place piece upon piece, and heap them all together, and consign them unto hell." 8:37

The angels smite the face and backs of disbelievers, saying: "Taste the punishment of burning!" 8:50

Ye cannot escape Allah. Allah will confound the disbelievers.9:2

Give tidings (O Muhammad) of a painful doom to those who disbelieve. 9:3

Those who submit and convert to Islam will be treated well. (Those who don't submit will be killed. See previous verse.) 9:6

Don't make treaties with non-Muslims. They are all evildoers and should not be trusted. 9:7-9

Treat converts to Islam well. (Kill those who refuse to convert. See 9:5) 9:11

Don't let idolaters tend the sanctuaries. Their works are in vain and they will be burned in the Fire. 9:17

Only idolaters are unclean. Keep them away from your places of worship. 9:28

Those who are tormented in the Fire will have their foreheads and backs branded. 9:35

Allah does not guide the disbelievers. 9:37

Fight for Allah with your wealth and whatever weapons are available to you. 9:41

Those who refuse to fight for Allah (claiming they are unable) are liars who have destroyed their souls. 9:42

Disbelievers go to hell. 9:49

Pay your contribution willingly. Allah will not accept a contribution from disbelievers or idlers. 9:53

Those who vex the Prophet, for them there is a painful doom. 9:60

Allah is only pleased by true believers. 9:62

Those who oppose Allah and His messenger will burn in the fire of hell. 9:63

Allah promises hypocrites and disbelievers the fire of hell. Allah curses them. They will have a lasting torment. 9:68

Allah will afflict disbelievers with a painful doom in this world and the Hereafter. 9:74

"Theirs will be a painful doom." 9:79

God will not forgive disbelievers, so don't ask. 9:80

Don't pray for dead disbelievers or attend their funerals. 9:84

For disbelievers there will be a painful doom. 9:90

Non-Muslim who pretend to believe (so they won't be killed by Muslims) are unclean and will go to hell. 9:95

The unbelieving Arabs will be punished by Allah with an evil fortune. 9:97-98

"We shall chastise them twice; then they will be relegated to a painful doom." 9:101

Stay away from non-Muslims. They are all liars. 9:107

Those that ignore Allah will be thrown into the fire of hell. 9:109

Disbelievers are wicked and have diseased hearts. 9:125

Allah turns away those who misunderstand him. 9:127

Disbelievers will have a boiling drink and a painful doom. 10:4

Those who neglect Allah's revelations will make their home in the Fire. 10:7-8

Allah has destroyed entire generations. 10:13

Denying the revelations of Allah is the worst sin imaginable. 10:17

"Such are rightful owners of the Fire." 10:27

On the last day Allah will kill all the disbelievers (and then he will torture them forever in hell). 10:45

"His doom cometh unto you as a raid by night." 10:50

The damned will feel remorse for what they have done, but it will not save them from the doom that Allah has prepared. 10:54

Those who disbelieved will face a dreadful doom. 10:70

Allah drowned those who disbelieved his revelations. 10:73

Moses asked Allah to harden the hearts of the Egyptians so that they would not believe until they saw the painful doom. 10:88

If you deny the revelations of Allah, you will be among the losers and will "see the painful doom." 10:95-97

Disbelievers will end up in the Fire. 11:17

"The doom cannot be averted from them, and that which they derided will surround them." 11:8

Those who oppose Islam and disbelieve in the Hereafter are guilty of the greatest wrong. 11:18-19

Allah sent a lasting doom on those who mocked Noah. 11:39

Allah will send a painful doom on several nations. 11:48

"Lo! there cometh unto them a doom which cannot be repelled." 11:76

Allah killed everyone in Sodom and Gomorrah by dropping burning stones on them. 11:82-83

Lo! Is fear for you the doom of a besetting Day." 11:84

"Ye will soon know on whom there cometh a doom that will abase him." 11:93

"He ... will lead them to the Fire for watering-place." 11:98

"The doom of the Hereafter" 11:103

Those in the Fire will suffer as long as the heavens and earth endure. 11:106-7

"Incline not toward those who do wrong lest the Fire touch you." 11:113

Allah will fill hell with humans and jinn. 11:119

"What shall be his reward, who wisheth evil to thy folk, save prison or a painful doom?" 12:25

Disbelievers are the rightful owners of the Fire 13:5

Allah does not hear the prayer of disbelievers. 13:14

Those who do not answer Allah's call will go to hell. 13:18

Disbelievers will be tormented in this life, and suffer even more pain in the Hereafter. 13:33-34

The reward for disbelievers is the Fire. 13:35

"When Allah doometh there is none that can postpone His doom." 13:41

Woe unto the disbelievers. Theirs will be an awful doom. 14:2

Those who are in hell will be forced to drink festering water which they can hardly swallow. They will want to die, but they will not be able to. Theirs is a harsh doom. 14:16-17

There is no escape from Allah's doom. 14:21

"Lo! for wrong-doers is a painful doom." 14:22

Allah leads wrong-doers astray and then sends them to hell. 14:27-29

"They set up rivals to Allah that they may mislead (men) from His way. Say: Enjoy life (while ye may) for lo! your journey's end will be the Fire." 14:30

"Warn mankind of a day when the doom will come upon them." 14:44

Those in hell will be chained together. Their clothing will be made of pitch and fire will cover their faces. 14:49-50

Iblis will lead humans astray. Only perfect Muslims will be safe from him. The rest will go to hell. 15:39-43

Allah's doom is a dolorous doom. 15:50

Allah made a roof fall in to kill unbelievers. "And the doom came on them whence they knew not." 16:26

Disbelievers are liars. 16:39

Allah "will cause the earth to swallow" those who plan ill-deeds. the doom will come on them when they least expect it. 16:45

Theirs will be the Fire, and they will be abandoned." 16:62

"Theirs will be a painful doom." 16:63

"The Hour of Doom is but a twinkling of the eye." 16:77

"When those who did wrong behold the doom, it will not be made light for them." 16:85

Allah will add doom to doom for those who disbelieve. 16:88

Disbelievers will have a painful doom. 16:104

Those who loose their faith in Islam will face an awful doom. Allah's wrath is upon them. 16:106

Those who invent lies against Allah will have a painful doom. 16:116-7

Allah made hell to be a dungeon for disbelievers. 17:8

Allah has prepared a painful doom for those who disbelieve in the Hereafter. 17:10

Allah destroyed entire towns. 17:16

How many generations Allah has destroyed since Noah! 17:17

Allah intends to burn people in hell. 17:18

"Set not up with Allah any other god, lest thou be cast into hell." 17:39

Allah makes it so that unbelievers cannot understand. 17:45-46

"Lo! the doom of thy Lord is to be shunned." 17:57

Allah will destroy every town before the Day of Resurrection. 17:58

Whoever follows Iblis will be cast into hell. 17:63

Allah will send disbelievers astray. Then he'll burn them in hell, increasing the flames from time to time. 17:97-98

"He maketh none to share in His government."

Democracy is heresy. Allah shares his government with no one. 18:26

Allah has prepared a Fire for the disbelievers. When they want a shower, Allah will give them a shower of molten lead to burn their faces. 18:29

Those who are condemned to the Fire know they will have no way to escape. 18:53

Nothing prevents non-muslims from believing in Islam. So it's their own fault when they are sent to their doom. 18:55

The worst wrong is to forget Allah's revelations. Allah covers their hearts and makes them deaf so that they will never believe the truth. 18:57

There is an appointed time in which the doomed will find no escape. 18:58

Allah has destroyed many towns. 18:59

On a certain day, Allah will present hell, in plain view, to the disbelievers. 18:100

Allah will welcome the disbelievers into hell. 18:102

The good works of disbelievers are all in vain. They will go to hell anyway. 18:104-105

Hell is the reward for disbelievers because they made a jest of Allah's revelations and messengers. 18:106

Allah will pluck out from every sect those who should burn in hell. 19:69-70

"How many a generation have We destroyed before them?"

Allah brags about destroying entire generations. 19:74

Allah will prolong the lives of non-believers so they can see their punishment, either in this world or in the Hour of doom. 19:75

Allah will record what disbelievers say and then prolong their torment. 19:77-79

Allah has sent the devils on the disbelievers to confuse them. 19:83

Allah will "drive the guilty unto hell, a weary herd." 19:86

Allah has destroyed many generations. 19:98

Allah destroyed entire towns, yet the people still disbelieved. 20:6

The people cried out for mercy, but Allah killed them anyway. 20:15

Lo! it hath been revealed unto us that the doom will be for him who denieth and turneth away." 20:48

"There [in hell] he will neither die nor live." 20:74

Allah has destroyed many generations. 20:128

Allah destroyed entire towns, yet the people still disbelieved. 21:6

"And one of them who should say: Lo! I am a god beside Him, that one We should repay with hell." 21:29

Disbelievers will not be able to put out the fire on their faces and backs. They will be stupefied and no one will help them. 21:39-40

"Fear the Lord ... and dread the Hour of doom." 21:49

Every person alive at the time of the flood was evil. So Allah drowned them all. 21:77

The disbelievers will stare in terror at what Allah has in store for them. 21:97-99

When the doom of Allah comes, pregnant women will suffer miscarriages, and men will act like they are drunk. 22:1-2

The devil will guide some to the punishment of the Flame. 22:3-4

Whoever thinks that Allah will not give Muhammad victory should go hang himself. 22:15

"There are many unto whom the doom is justly due. Allah doeth what he will." 22:18

How many towns Allah has destroyed! 22:45

"They will bid thee hasten on the Doom." 22:47

"Those who disbelieve will not cease to be in doubt thereof until the Hour come upon them unawares, or there come unto them the doom of a disastrous day." 22:55

Allah told Noah not to bother pleading for the people he was about to drown. 23:27

Those who don't believe in the Hereafter will receive extreme punishment from Allah. 23:74-77

"Those whose scales are light are those who lose their souls, in hell abiding." 23:103

When fire burns their faces, they will be glum. 23:104

Disbelievers will not be successful. 23:117

Scourge adulterers and adulteresses with 100 stripes. Do not show them any pity. Have a party of believers watch the punishment. 24:2

Those who spread slander will face an awful doom. 24:11

Those who murmur will face an awful doom. 24:14

Those who traduce virtuous, believing women ... cursed are they in the world and the Hereafter. Theirs will be an awful doom." 24:23

Disbelievers will never escape the Fire that will be their home. 24:57

Those who deny the coming of the Hour will be chained together and burned with fire. They will pray for their own destruction. 25:11-13

Allah will force the evil-doers to taste great torment. 25:19

It will be a hard day for disbelievers and wrong-doers. They will gnaw on their hands and wish they had chosen Islam. 25:26-27

"Those who will be gathered on their faces unto hell" 25:34

Those who deny Muhammad's revelations will be destroyed. 25:36

Allah drowned everyone in the flood of Noah, and has prepared a painful doom for evil-doers. 25:37

"They [the non-muslims] will know, when they behold the doom, who is more astray as to the road." 25:42

"The doom of hell; lo! the doom thereof is anguish." 25:65

Those who cry out to another god with Allah will be tormented doubly in hell. 25:68-69

"Hell will appear plainly to the erring." 26:91

Allah killed those that ignored Hud's warnings. 26:124-139

Allah destroyed the people in Lot's town with a dreadful rain. 26:172-3

Many will not believe until they see the painful doom. 26:201

Those who believe in another god are doomed. 26:213

Allah leads those who do not believe in the Hereafter astray by making things work out OK in this life, so that he can torment them forever in the next. They will get the worst punishment and will be the greatest losers. 27:4-5

"Allah destroyed them and their people, every one." 27:51

Allah sent a dreadful rain on "those who stayed behind." 27:58

Whoever does something wrong will be thrown into the Fire. 27:90

"We made them (evil-doers) patterns that invite unto the Fire, and on the Day of Resurrection they will not be helped." 28:40-42

Allah has completely destroyed many communities. 28:58

Allah will taunt Christians on the day of their doom, saying: Where are My partners whom ye imagined? 28:62-64

Allah caused the earth to swallow Korah. 28:79-81

Never help disbelievers. 28:86

Those who disbelieve in the revelations of Allah have no hope of mercy. For such there is a painful doom. 29:23

"Ye have chosen only idols instead of Allah ... on the Day of Resurrection ye will deny each other and curse each other, and your abode will be the Fire, and ye will have no helpers." 29:25

"Bring Allah's doom upon us." 29:29

Only wrong-doers deny the revelations of Allah. 29:49

Those who disbelieve in the revelations of Allah are the losers. 29:52

The doom of hell will come upon disbelievers suddenly, when they least expect it. 29:53-55

The worst thing you can do is tell a lie about Allah. Hell is the home of disbelievers. 29:68

When the Hour comes, Christians will be divided into two groups: Those who believed Allah's revelations, and those who disbelieved in them. The believers will be happy in the Garden; the disbelievers will be brought to doom. 30:13-16

Allah does not love disbelievers. 30:45

Allah seals the heart of disbelievers. (And then he burns them in the Fire.) 30:59

Those who mislead others from Allah's way and mock Islam will have a painful doom. 31:6-7

Allah will give disbelievers a little comfort for a little while, and then he'll torment them forever with a heavy doom. 31:23-24

Allah will fill hell with the jinn and mankind together. 32:13

Allah: Taste the doom of immortality because of what ye used to do. 32:14

Those who used to deny the Fire will be tormented in it forever. 32:20

The worst thing you can do is to deny the revelations of Allah. 32:22

He hath prepared a painful doom for the unfaithful." 33:8

Those who oppose Islam will be slain with a fierce slaughter. 33:60-61

Allah has cursed the disbelievers, and has prepared for them a flaming fire, wherein they will abide forever. 33:64-65

The disbelievers will be burned in the Fire with a double torment. 33:66-68

Those who challenge the revelations of Muhammad will have a painful doom. 34:5

Those who disbelieve in the Hereafter will be tormented. 34:8

But some of the jinn Allah burned with flaming Fire. 34:12

"They are filled with remorse when they behold the doom; and We place carcans on the necks of those who disbelieved." 34:33

Those who strive against Allah's revelations will be brought to the doom. 34:38

Those who worshipped the jinn will taste the doom of the Fire. 34:41

Allah hates those who ignore his messengers. 34:45

Those who ignore Allah's messenger (Muhammad) will face a terrific doom. 34:46

Those who are cast into hell be terrified when they see that they have no escape. Then they will believe. But it will be too late. 34:51-52

The devil is real. He and his followers will burn forever in the Fire. 35:6

Those who disbelieve will have an awful doom. 35:7

"Those who plot iniquities ... will have an awful doom." 35:10

Disbelievers will burn forever in the fire of hell. Allah will keep them alive so that he can torture them forever. When they repent and ask for mercy, he will ignore them. 35:36-7

Allah has blinded the disbelievers so that they cannot see the truth. So it don't bother warning them. They will go to hell anyway. 36:8-10

Allah has destroyed many entire generations. 36:31

If Allah feels like it, he will drown everyone. 36:43

Allah will burn the disbelievers in hell. 36:63-4

Those who "did wrong" will go to hell, and their wives will go to hell with them (no matter how they behaved). 37:22-23

Those who refuse to believe in Muhammad's revelations will face a painful doom. 37:31-3

Those who refuse to believe in Muhammad's revelations will face a painful doom. 37:31-38

"Then looketh he and seeth him in the depth of hell." 37:55

If you're not favored by Allah, you're doomed. 37:57

Those in hell must eat from a tree with the heads of devils, and then drink boiling water. After that they return to hell. 37:62-68

Allah drowned everyone except Noah and his family in the flood. 37:82

Allah tells Abraham in a dream to sacrifice his son. (But is the son Ishmael or Isaac?) 37:102

Only the "single-minded slaves of Allah" will be saved from the doom. 37:127-8

Allah killed everyone in Sodom except for Lot and his family. 37:136

No one is against Allah, except those who burn in hell. 37:162-3

Just wait a while and watch. The unbelievers will soon be destroyed in the doom. 37:176-9

Allah has destroyed many generations. 38:3

Those who doubt will soon taste Allah's doom. 38:8

Those who deny the messengers deserve doom. 38:14

Those who wander from the way of Allah will have an awful doom. 38:26

Those who disbelieve will burn in the Fire. 38:27

David slashed their legs and necks (with Allah's approval). 38:33

The transgressors will roast in the Fire and be forced to drink boiling liquids followed by ice cold drinks. 38:55-9

"Whoever did prepare this for us, oh, give him double portion of the Fire!" 38:61

Iblis asks Allah to let him hang around and mislead humans. Allah allows him to do so, and Iblis leads all humans to hell except for the single-minded slaves. Allah agrees, and plans to fill hell with Iblis and his followers. 38:79-85

Tell the disbelievers to enjoy themselves now, because later they will be owners of the Fire. 39:8

Those who disobey Allah should fear his doom. 39:13

The losers will be those who lose themselves and their families on the Day of Resurrection. They will be surrounded by fire. 39:15-16

No one will be able to help those that Allah torments in the Fire. 39:19

"Wrong-doers" will be taunted while suffering in an "awful doom." 39:24

The doom will come upon those who deny what Allah has revealed. 39:25

Allah will make non-believers "taste humiliation in the life of the world" and "the doom of the Hereafter" which will be even worse. 39:26

The worst thing you can do is tell a lie against Allah. The home of disbelievers is hell. 39:32

"On whom there falleth everlasting doom." 39:40

"They ... will seek to ransom themselves ... from the awful doom." 39:47

Surrender to Allah before he sends the doom upon you suddenly. 39:54-55

Disbelievers had their chance to believe. They will all suffer in an endless doom. 39:56-59

Those who lie about Allah will be sent to hell and will have their faces blackened. 39:60

Losers are those who disbelieve the revelations of Allah. 39:63

Those ascribe a partner to Allah (like the Christians) will be among the losers. 39:65

Those who disbelieve will be driven into hell. 39:71-72

Allah sent an awful punishment at the time of Noah. 40:5

Those who disbelieve are the owners of the Fire. 40:6

Allah greatly abhors those who disbelieve. 40:10

When the doom comes, the hearts of the doomed will choke in their throats, and no one will help them. 40:18

Those who ignore Allah's "clear proofs" will be seized and punished severely. 40:22

Disbelievers will burn forever in the Fire. 41:41-42

The prodigals will be owners of the Fire. 40:43

"A dreadful doom encompassed Pharaoh's folk." 40:45

The doomed will be exposed to the Fire morning and evening. 40:46

While burning in the Fire, they argue about who is to blame. 40:47

Those in hell will beg to be relieved from the Fire's torment for just a day. But the prayer of a disbeliever is in vain. 40:49-50

Those who bicker about Allah's revelations are filled with pride. 40:56

Those who scorn Allah will go to hell. 40:60

Those who deny the revelations of Allah are perverted. 40:63

Those who deny the Scripture and Allah's messengers will be dragged through boiling water and thrust into the Fire. 40:70-72

Thus does Allah send astray the disbelievers (in his guidance). 40:74

Those who scorn will go to hell. 40:76

When they see Allah's doom they will believe in Allah. But their faith will not save them. The disbelievers will be ruined. 40:84-85

Allah will make life miserable for those who deny his revelations and then he will torment them forever in the Hereafter. And they will not be helped. 41:15-16

"The doom of humiliation overtook them because of what they used to earn." 41:17

The enemies of Allah will be gathered into the Fire where their skin, ears, and eyes will testify against them. 41:19-20

Non-muslims will be tormented forever in the Fire. Allah will not have any mercy on them. 41:24

Allah will make those who disbelieve taste an awful doom. Their immortal home will be the Fire, since they denied Allah's revelations. 41:27-28

"Lo! those who distort Our revelations are not hid from Us. Is he who is hurled into the Fire better?" 41:40

Those who disbelieve will taste hard punishment. 41:50

Woe unto the idolaters who disbelieve in the Hereafter. 41:6

While some lounge in the Garden, others will roast in the Flame. 42:7

In whatsoever ye differ, the verdict therein belongeth to Allah."
Disputes, whether religious or political, must be decided by Allah. Democracy is not an option.
42:10

Those who argue about Allah will have his wrath upon them. Theirs will be an awful doom. 42:16

For wrong-doers there is a painful doom. 42:21

"And as for disbelievers, theirs will be an awful doom." 42:26

Allah sometimes kills people for misbehaving. 42:34

"For such there is a painful doom." 42:42

Allah sends some people astray and then punishes them for it by burning them in the Fire. 42:44-46

"And thou wilt see them exposed to (the Fire), made humble by disgrace." 42:45

Those who turn people away from Islam will "be sharers in the doom." 43:37-39

When the Egyptians angered Allah, he drowned them all. 43:55

Those who argue and do wrong will have a painful doom that will come upon them suddenly.
43:65-66

The guilty are tormented forever in hell. Allah will not relax their punishment. 43:74-75

"But they will come to know."
Allah will torment disbelievers forever in hell. 43:88-89

Those in torment will claim to believe and ask Allah for relief. But he will refuse since they will return to their disbelief. 44:11-16

Those in hell must eat from a tree like molten brass that burns their bellies. Then boiling water will be poured on their heads. 44:43-48

"He hath saved them [Muslims] from the doom of hell."
(Everyone else is going to hell.) 44:56

Those who hear and reject Allah's revelations are sinful liars. Give them tidings of a painful doom.
45:7-8

Those who joke about Allah's revelations will go to hell. Theirs will be a shameful doom. 45:9-10

Those who disbelieve in Allah's revelations will have an awful doom of wrath. 45:11

"Your habitation is the Fire, and there is none to help you." 45:34

Disbelievers will be rewarded with the ignominious doom of the Fire. 46:20

Serve only Allah or face the doom of a tremendous day. 46:21

The guilty will face a wind with a painful torment. 46:25

Allah has destroyed entire towns. 46:27

If you believe Muhammad, Allah will forgive some of your sins and protect you from the painful doom (that he plans to torture everyone else with). 46:31

Allah will taunt the disbelievers that he torments in the fire, saying: "Taste the doom for that ye disbelieved." 46:34

Allah will damn the disbelievers and make all their actions fruitless. 47:8-9

Disbelievers may eat and be happy now, but the Fire will be their final home. 47:12

Those in the Garden will drink delicious wine, while those in the Fire will drink boiling water that will tear apart their intestines. 47:15

Allah curses people by making them deaf and blind. 47:23

Angels will gather them together and smite their faces and backs. 47:27

Allah will make the actions those who disbelieve fruitless. 47:32

Those who disbelieve will never be pardoned by Allah. 47:34-35

Those who think an evil thought concerning Allah will be cursed and sent to hell by him. 48:6

Allah punished those who disbelieved with a painful punishment. 48:25

Allah will hurl those who believe in another god into a dreadful doom. 50:26

"We say unto hell: Art thou filled? and it saith: Can there be more to come?"
Allah talks to hell about its occupancy level. 50:30

Allah has destroyed many entire generations. 50:36

Accursed are the conjecturers who ask: When is the Day of Judgment? It is the day they will be tormented by the Fire. 51:10-14

"We left behind therein a portent for those who fear a painful doom." 51:37

Woe to the disbelievers. 51:60

Lo! the doom of thy Lord will surely come to pass." 52:7

Those who deny the existence of hell will be thrust into its Fire. 52:11-16

"Their Lord hath warded off from them the torment of hell-fire."
(Everyone else is going to hell -- and the believers are all okay with that.) 52:18

"Allah hath been gracious unto us and hath preserved us from the torment of the breath of Fire."
52:27

Stay away from non-Muslims, especially those who disbelieve in the afterlife. 53:29

Allah sent a storm of stones on Lot's folk, killing all but Lot's family. 54:34

The guilty deny hell. But after they die they go circling between it and fierce, boiling water. 55:43-44

The suffering in hell will be more wretched and bitter than anything experienced on earth. 54:46-48

Allah destroyed many people, but does anyone remember anymore? 54:51

"There will be sent, against you both, heat of fire and flash of brass, and ye will not escape."
55:35

The guilty deny hell. But after they die they go circling between it and fierce, boiling water. 55:43-44

But those on his left hand will face scorching wind, scalding water, and black smoke. 56:42-43

Those who deny Allah and the Hereafter will eat from the Zaqqum tree and drink boiling water.
56:51-54

Allah will welcome the rejecters and erring with boiling water and a roasting in the hell fire. 56:92-94

Those who disbelieve or doubt the revelations of Allah will be face the doom. 57:13-14

The home of disbelievers is the Fire, a hapless journey's end. 57:15

Those who disbelieve and deny Allah's revelations are the owners of the fire. 57:19

For disbelievers is a painful doom. 58:4

For disbelievers is a shameful doom. 58:5

Those who disobey Muhammad will go to hell. 58:8

Don't make friends with Allah's enemies. For those who do so, Allah has prepared a dreadful doom. 58:14-15

Those who turn others away from the way of Allah will have a shameful doom. They are rightful owners of the Fire. 58:16-17

Those who oppose Allah and His Messenger will be among the lowest. 58:20

Allah cast fear into the hearts of the disbelieving People of the Scripture. Their home in the Hereafter will be the Fire. 59:2-3

The disbelieving people of the Scripture are liars. 59:11

The disbelievers fear the believers more than Allah. 59:13

The devil and disbelievers will be in the Fire. 59:16-17

Whatsoever the messenger giveth you, take it. And whatsoever he forbiddeth, abstain (from it)."
Do whatever Muhammad tells you to do. (Or you'll go to hell.) 59:7

Don't be friends with disbelievers. They are your (and Allah's) enemy. 60:1

Don't be friends with those who disbelieve in the Hereafter. They are Allah's enemies. 60:13

Allah gave Muhammad the one true religion and sent him to conquer all other (false) religions.
61:9

"O ye who believe! Shall I show you a commerce that will save you from a painful doom?" 61:10

A hypocritical Jew looks like an ass carrying books. Those who deny the revelations of Allah are ugly. 62:5

Allah seals the hearts of those who believe and then disbelieve so that they can understand nothing. 63:3

Don't bother to ask Allah to forgive the disbelievers. He will never forgive them. 63:6

Those who disbelieve will have a painful doom. 64:5

Those who disbelieve are the owners of the Fire. 64:10

The fuel of the Fire is men and stones. 66:6

Allah has prepared for the devils a doom of flame. 67:5

Disbelievers will go to hell where they will hear its roaring and boiling. 67:6-7

Who will protect the disbelievers from a painful doom? (Nobody) 67:28

Those who consider the Quran to be "mere fables" will be branded on the nose.68:15-16

Shall We then treat those who have surrendered (Muslims) as We treat the guilty (Non-Muslims)?
68:35

Those who do not believe in Allah will be chained up and cast into hell-fire where they will eat filth. 69:30-35

"Lo! it is the fire of hell Eager to roast." 70:15

Doom is about to fall on all disbelievers. Only worshippers (Muslims) and those who preserve their chastity (except with their wives and slave girls) will be spared from "the fires of hell" that are "eager to roast." 70:1-30

"Lo! the doom of their Lord is that before which none can feel secure" (except for maybe those who are fearful of it). 70:27-28

Disbelievers will enter hell with frantic with fear, knowing they will be tortured forever by Allah. 70:36, 44

Allah sent Noah to warn people about the painful doom he was planning to send. (It didn't work out well; Allah sent it anyway.) 71:1

Those that Allah drowned in Noah's flood were then tortured forever in the Fire. 71:25

Noah asked Allah to drown all the disbelievers. 71:26

The fires of hell will be fueled with the bodies of idolators and unbelievers. They will experience an ever-greater torment. 72:15-17

Those who disobey Allah and his messenger will dwell forever in the fire of hell. 72:23

The fires of hell will be fueled with the bodies of idolators and unbelievers. They will experience an ever-greater torment. 72:15-17

Those who disobey Allah and his messenger will dwell forever in the fire of hell. 72:23

Allah will take care of the deniers. He will tie them up, burn them in a raging fire, and feed them food that chokes them. 73:11-13

The last day will be a day of anguish for disbelievers. 74:9-10

Those who are stubborn to Allah's revelations will face a fearful doom. 74:16-17

The fire of hell shrivels humans and spares nothing. 74:27-29

Allah has appointed angels to tend the Fire and has prepared stumbling blocks for those who disbelieve. He sends some people (whoever he wants) astray. 74:31

Those who pay attention to this life and ignore the Hereafter will suffer forever in hell. 75:20-29

The doom is coming soon. 75:35

Allah has prepared chains, manacles, and a raging fire for the disbelievers. 76:4

Don't obey disbelievers. 76:24

Allah has prepared a painful doom for evil-doers. 76:31

Allah destroyed "the former folk." 77:16

Woe unto the repudiators on that day! 77:19, 77:24, 77:28, 77:34, 77:40, 77:45, 77:49

Depart unto that doom which ye used to deny." 77:29

Those who deny the revelations given to Muhammad will burn forever in hell. 78:21-30

"Lo! We warn you of a doom at hand, a day whereon a man will look on that which his own hands have sent before, and the disbeliever will cry: 'Would that I were dust!'" 78:40

Those who rebel by choosing this life over the next will go to hell. 79:37-39

The wicked will burn in hell forever. 82:14-16

Disbelievers are wicked people. On the last day they will be in darkness and have dust on their faces. 80:40-42

Those who reject Allah's revelations will burn in hell. 83:10-17

The disbelievers used to laugh at the believers. But the final laugh will be on them. 83:29-36

Some folks will be thrown into a scorching fire. 84:11-12

Disbelievers will be given a painful doom. 84:22-24

"(Self-)destroyed were the owners of the ditch Of the fuel-fed fire." 85:4-5

Those who persecute Muslims, without repenting, will burn in hell. 85:10

Allah plots against non-Muslims. 86:16

Those who are flung into the great Fire will neither live nor die. 87:12-13

On that day many will be sad and weary. Scorched by the fire, drinking boiling water, with only bitter thorn-fruit to eat. 88:2-7

Allah will punish disbelievers with the direst punishment. 88:23-24

Allah poured the disaster of His punishment upon those who rebelled against him. 89:11-13

Those who disbelieve Allah's revelations will have the Fire placed over them like an awning. 90:19-20

"Allah doomed them for their sin" and burned their houses. 91:14

Those who deny Allah's revelations must endure the flaming fire. 92:14-16

Allah created humans to be "of best stature" but then reduced them "to the lowest of the low". Except for "those who believe and do good works." But what about those who don't believe but do good works? Are they the "lowest of the low"? 95:4-6 Allah will grab those who deny His guidance by the forelock and call the guards of hell. 96:13-18

Those who disbelieve will abide in the fire of hell. They are the worst of created beings. 98:6 What is the Calamity? It is a day when dead people's bodies will be scattered like moths, consumed in a raging fire. 101:1-11

Allah will show humans hellfire and then he will ask them about pleasure. 102:5-7

Some rich folks will be flung into the Consuming One, the fire of Allah. 104:4-6 Abu Lahab will die and be plunged in flaming Fire. His wife will have on her neck a halter of palm fiber. 111:1



BANALITY OF EVIL: BANALITY OF SILENCE
WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE
980 PAGES OF SHEER HORROR
DESTROY THE QURAN OR BE DESTROYED BY IT
IT'S RONALD REAGAN TIME SHOW ISLAM NO RESPECT.
YOU ARE NOT US

President Roosevelt said in his 1932 inaugural address "Only Thing We Have To Fear Is Fear Itself" Well - IT'S TIME TO FEAR, FEAR

If you are not willing to fight for your freedom then you don't deserve to be a free people.
Freedom is not only a right - it is a responsibility that must be defended for future generations
9/11 and FT. Hood Massacre are Quran teaching 9:111

Why the ignoring by American political and military leadership of the teachings of the Quran and Sharia Law that led to the Massacre of 9/11 and are being used to murder and plot the murder of tens of thousands of US soldiers and tens of millions of US citizens is criminal United States, Europe and Israel are fighting the Quran for their national survival

Defense of America: Democracy and Freedom Act

Declaration of a God of Moral Perfection: Only A God of Moral Perfection Is God

Proposal to ban - banning of speech critical of Islam: Law making Stealth Censorship illegal

Proposal banning Sharia Law

Universal Declaration of Total Equality of Women to be adopted by all nations or face expulsion from the UN

Read: The Myth of Moderate Muslims

Read: The Myth of Reforming Islam

How the US and Europe are being rapidly Islamized

Read: The Crimes of Prophet Muhammad who had a pregnant woman stoned to death after she gave birth

Muhammad raped a retarded woman

He had followers who missed prayer and their families burnt alive in their homes

Muhammad married 6 year Baby Aisha, molested and raped her at 9. The Prophet raped and gang raped his sex slaves. He owned 40 slaves. Muhammad had sex with 61 women - many of whom he raped

Bukhari: V4852N220 "Allah's Apostle said, 'I have been made victorious with terror'

AND MUCH, MUCH MORE